

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1915

EDITED BY
THE VERY REV. CANON WELSH

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.
EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET
GLASGOW: 76 CAMBRIDGE

From J. M. DENT & SONS' LIST

NEW BOOK BY EVELYN UNDERHILL PRACTICAL MYSTICISM

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net

The book is addressed to those who, repelled by the length and difficulty of the more elaborate works on mysticism, would yet like to know what it is and what it has to offer to the ordinary man.

Nation—"The sincere eloquence of this writer."

Occult Review—"We have nothing but praise for this, her latest effort, and there are none who can fail to be refreshed and inspired by its message."

ST CLARE OF ASSISI

HER LIFE AND LEGISLATION

By ERNEST GILLIAT-SMITH

Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net

A vivid and interesting record of the life of St Clare in all its different phases.

Pall Mall Gazette—"The very atmosphere of Assisi as it was breathed in a convent cloister at the beginning of the 13th century."

Saturday Review—"Written with rare charm and skill."

THE ARCHBISHOPS' TEST

By E. M. GREEN

Sm Cr 8vo. An extraordinary study in religious psychology. 2s. net

THE BIBLE AND THE ANGLO-SAXON PEOPLE

By WILLIAM CANTON

Illustrated. Large Crown 8vo. 5s. net

The Author has sought to realise in a series of vivid pictures the living power which the English Bible has been in forming the character and shaping the destinies of the English-speaking people.

British Weekly—"Everything that Mr Canton writes is noteworthy."

COMPLETE CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION

ALDINE HOUSE, BEDFORD ST., LONDON, W.C.

POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, LONDON

NEAR THE BRITISH MUSEUM

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON

These well-appointed and commodious **TEMPERANCE HOTELS** will, it is believed, meet the requirements, at moderate charges, of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels.

These Hotels have

PASSENGER LIFTS, BATHROOMS ON EVERY FLOOR,
LOUNGES AND SPACIOUS DINING, DRAWING,
WRITING, READING, BILLIARD AND SMOKING ROOMS
Fireproof Floors, Perfect Sanitation, Telephone, Night Porters

**Bedroom, Attendance and Table d'Hote
Breakfast, Single from 5/6
with Table d'Hote Dinner, from 8/6**

Full Tariff and Testimonials on application

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES:

Thackeray Hotel:

"THACKERAY, WESTCENT, LONDON"

Kingsley Hotel:

"BOOKCRAFT, WESTCENT, LONDON"

TELEPHONES

MUSEUM 1230 (2 lines)

MUSEUM 1232 (2 lines)

EDITOR'S NOTE.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY or ORDO should be addressed to the Editor, Very Rev. Canon Welsh, 16 Melville Street, Perth. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 15th October in each year.

Orders or enquiries respecting Advertisements should be directed, not to the Editor, but to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh, or to Mr P. M'Ginn, 22 Maitland Street, Glasgow. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, and may be learned on application to the Publishers.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 1s.; post free, 1s. 3d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s.; post free, 1s. 1d.

ST JOHN'S RECTORY,
16 MELVILLE STREET, PERTH.
21st December 1914.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Editor's Note	xi
Index to Advertisements	xix
A Short List of Interesting and Popular Scottish Holiday Resorts where Mass is said	xxv
The Calendar for 1915	1
Chronological Tables for the Year 1915	32
Notes on the Liturgy	33
Indulgences granted to Scotland	34
Notices about Pentecost and Corpus Christi Devo- tions, Easter Duties, etc.	36
Fast and Abstinence Days	41
Extract from Decree <i>Ne Temere</i>	43
Ecclesiastical modes of Address	44
Reformatory and Industrial Schools	46
Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen	47
List of Clergymen Deceased since 1800	47
Anniversaries of Clergymen and Benefactors of Scot- tish Mission, previous to A.D. 1800	57
Clergy, Churches, and Schools in—	
St Andrews and Edinburgh	64
Aberdeen	87
Argyll and the Isles	100
Dunkeld	108
Galloway	118
Glasgow	128
Alphabetical List of the Catholic Clergy of Scotland ...	168

	PAGE
Alphabetical Index of Places having Missions and Stations	183
Colleges, Convents, and Institutions	185
Statistics of Baptisms, Confirmations, and Marriages for 1913	193
Summary of Ecclesiastical Statistics	199
Diocesan Funds	200
 THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY—	
General Summary	213
The Sovereign Pontiff	215
The Cardinals	217
The Roman Curia	220
Bishops of the British Empire	222
Summary of Sees in the British Empire	231
Postal and Miscellaneous Information	232
Church Openings, etc.	245
Ordinations	253
Obituary	257

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1915.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.— Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double, and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass or Vespers.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Full Moon.....18th,	12 20 aft.
Last Quarter.... 8th,	9 13 aft.
New Moon.....15th,	2 42 aft.
First Quarter...23rd,	5 32 morn.
Full Moon.....31st,	4 41 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 47	3 45
8th,	8 44	3 55
15th,	8 38	4 7
22nd,	8 29	4 20
29th,	8 18	4 35

1 FRIDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD:
d 2 cl. Ep. Titus ii. 11-15; Gosp. Luke ii. 21.—2nd
Vespers of the Feast.

Holiday of Obligation.

Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.

Aberd. During January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld. Collection during January for Catholic Education Council.

- 2 Sat. RED. Octave day of S. Stephen: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd BVM.
- 3 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. At low Mass 2nd Pr S. John—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. RED. Octave day of Holy Innocents: simp. Prs as on 2nd.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany: sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM.
- 6 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Isai. lx. 1-6; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-12: "The Wise men come to adore Jesus."—2nd Vesp of the Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Argyll. Collection to-day for African Missions.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope
Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1899).
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 7th. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 10 SUNDAY within Octave, I aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52: "Jesus is found among the Doctors."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Octave.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp), and S. Hyginus PM.
Gall. Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

The Indulgence ends.

- 11 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Hyginus PM, 3rd BVM.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. Octave of Epiph: dm.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC: d. Com of S. Hilary BCD, and S. Felix M.
Glasg. Of the same: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Hilary only.

- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Paul, the first Hermit, C : d. Com of S. Maurus, Abb. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. RED. S. Marcellus I, PM : sem. 2nd Pr BMV, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 17 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16 ; Gosp. John i. 1-11 : "The Marriage Feast at Cana."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Antony, Abb.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Peter's See, S. Paul, and S. Prisca VM.
Glasg. At Mass 3rd Pr Oct.—In Vesp com of Oct before S. Prisca
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome : dm. Com of S. Paul, and S. Prisca VM.
- 19 Tuesd. RED. SS. Marius and Companions : simp. 2nd Pr S. Canute M, 3rd BVM.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Nathalan, EC : d. Com of SS. Marius, etc., and S. Canute.
Dunk. WHITE. S. Fillan, Abb : d. Com as above.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Com as above.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner (1914).
- 20 Wedn. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM : d.
- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo : dm. Com of S. Agnes.
- 22 Frid. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM : d. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. WHITE. S. Raymund of Peñafort, C : sem. Com of S. Emerentiana VM, 3rd Pr BVM.
- 24 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xii. 16-21 ; Gosp. Matt. viii. 1-13 : "The Healing of the Centurion's Servant."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Timothy, BM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the Conversion, S. Peter, and S. Timothy.
- 25 Mond. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com of S. Peter, and S. Emerentiana VM.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Polycarp, BM : d.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD : d.
- 28 Thursd. RED. S. Agnes, VM : simp. Prs as on 7th.

- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD : d. *Abst.*
 30 Sat. GREEN. Of the IV Sund aft Epiph : sem. 2nd Pr
 S. Martina VM, 3rd BVM.
 31 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix.
 24—x. 5 ; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16 : "The Labourers in the
 Vineyard."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
 Peter Nolasco, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Ignatius
 and S. Peter.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.				
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.		
Last Quarter.....	7th,	5 11	morn.	1st,	8 12	4 41
New Moon	14th,	4 31	morn.	8th,	7 58	4 57
First Quarter.....	22nd,	2 58	morn.	15th,	7 43	5 12
				22nd,	7 26	5 28

- 1 Mond. RED. S. Ignatius, BM : d.
 2 Tuesd. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—
Candlemas Day. Day of Devotion.
 3 Wedn. RED. S. Blaise, BM : simp. 2nd Pr for the
 Dead, 3rd *A cunctis.*
 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d.
 5 Frid. RED. S. Agatha, VM. *Abst.*
 6 Sat. WHITE. S. Titus, BC : d. Com of S. Dorothy, VM.
 7 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19—
 xii. 9 ; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15 : "The Parable of the Seed."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of
 S. Romuald, Abb.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. John and
 S. Romuald.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
 8 Mond. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d.
 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD : d. Com
 of S. Apollonia, VM.
 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V : d.
 11 Thursd. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes : dm.

- 12 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC : d. *Abst.*
- 13 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr. Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 14 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43 : "Jesus gives Sight to the Blind."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Valentine, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Faustinus and Jovita, Suffrage.
- 15 Mond. RED. SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 16 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

The Indulgence begins.

- 17 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
Abst.
Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Calendar, PART II., No. XII.
- 18 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 19 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.

N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

- 21 SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10 ; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11 : "Jesus is tempted by the Devil."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Peter's See and S. Paul.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.
Dunkeld. Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter's Chair at Antioch : dm. Com of S. Paul and Fer.
- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD : d. Com of Fer.

- 24 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
Aberd. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1899).
- 25 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
- 26 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund. *Abst.*
- 28 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration of Our Lord."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs assigned.
 —Vesp of Sund; Suffrage.
Gall. Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.

The Indulgence ends.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	1st, 6 33 aft.	1st,	7 9	5 42
Last Quarter.....	8th, 12 28 aft.	8th,	6 51	5 57
New Moon.....	15th, 7 42 aft.	15th,	6 33	6 12
First Quarter ..	23rd, 10 48 aft.	22nd,	6 15	6 26
Full Moon.....	31st, 5 38 morn.	29th,	5 56	6 41

- 1 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 2 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 3 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned. *Abst.*
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. Com of Fer and S. Lucius, PM.
- 5 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM: d. Com of Fer.
- 7 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9; Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28: "Jesus casts out a Devil."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Thomas, CD.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. John and S. Thomas.

Aberd. Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 8 Mond. WHITE. S. John of God, C : d. Com of Fer.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid : d. Com of Fer.
- 10 Wedn. RED. The Forty Martyrs : sem. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*
- 11 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD : d. Com of Fer. *Abst.*
- 13 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.
- 14 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31 ;
Gosp. John vi. 1-15 : "The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
- 15 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 16 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC : dm. Com of Fer. *Abst.*
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD : d. Com of Fer.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary : d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 20 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
Edinb. WHITE. S. Cuthbert, EC : d. Com of Fer.
- 21 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15 ;
Gosp. John viii. 46-59 : "The Jews try to stone Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Benedict, Abb.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Benedict.
- 22 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 23 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as yesterday.
- 24 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 22nd. *Abst.*
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. Annunciation of B. V. Mary : d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*

- 26 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours : dm. Com of Fer.
Abst.
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD : d. Com of Fer.
Glasg. Anniversary of the late Archbishop Eyre
(1902)
- 28 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip, ii. 5-11 ; Passion,
Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed and
distributed to the people.
Office and Mass of Sund : sem.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. John Capistran, C (2 Vesp).
Dunkeld. Anniversary of the late Bishop Fraser
(1914).
- 29 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE Of the Feria. 2nd Pr
Eccles or for Pope.
- 30 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
- 31 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. In the Evening,
Tenebrae. *Abst.*

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.... 6th, ....8 12 aft.	
New Moon.....14th, ....11 36 morn.	
First Quarter....22nd, ....3 39 aft.	
Full Moon.....29th, ....2 19 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 48	6 47
8th,	5 30	7 1
15th,	5 12	7 16
22nd,	4 54	7 30

- 1 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae.*
Day of Devotion.
- 2 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix.
Tenebrae. *Abst.*
Argyll, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 3 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*

The Paschal Time begins.

- 4 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8 ; Gosp.
Mark. xvi. 1-7 : "The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd
Vesp of the Feast.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 5 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 6 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or
for Pope.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as
yesterday.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as above.
Abst.
- 10 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
as above.
- 11 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10 ; Gosp.
John xx. 19-31 : "Jesus appears to His Disciples."
Office and Mass of Sund : dm. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Leo,
PCD.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Leo, PCD. WHITE.
In the Dioceses of Aberdeen, of Argyll and the Isles, and
of Galloway—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3 *Eccles*
or for Pope.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Hermenegild, M : sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 14 Wedn. RED. S. Justin, M : d. Com of SS. Tiburtius,
etc., MM.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th. *Abst.*
- 17 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr
S. Anicetus PM, 3rd of Holy Ghost.
- 18 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25 ;
Gosp. John x. 11-16 ; "The Good Shepherd."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2 Pr, 3rd
Concede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
the Cross.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 18th.

- 21 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary, Patron of the Universal Church : d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of S. Anselm, ECD.
Aberd. Com of S. Malrubius, Abb, and S. Anselm.
- 22 Thursd. RED. SS. Soter and Caius, PP MM : sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*.
Gall. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1914).
- 23 Frid. RED. S. George, M : sem. Prs as yesterday. *Abst.*
- 24 Sat. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M : d. Com of Oct.
- 25 SUNDAY III aft Easter. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19 ; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22 : "A little while and you shall not see Me."
 S. Mark, Evang : d 2 cl. (The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass.) At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—In 2nd Vesp com of SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, and of Sund.
Argyll. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1893).
- 26 Mond. RED. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, MM : sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 18th.
- 28 Wedn. WHITE. Octave Day of S. Joseph : dm. Com of S. Paul C, and S. Vitalis M.
- 29 Thursd. RED. S. Peter, M : d.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Catharine of Siena, V : d. *Abst.*
Edinb.—Anniversary of the late Archbishop Macdonald (1900).

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter..... 6th,	5 23 morn.
New Moon 14th,	3 31 morn.
First Quarter ... 22nd,	4 50 morn.
Full Moon..... 28th,	9 33 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 34	7 47
8th,	4 19	8 1
15th,	4 5	8 14
22nd,	3 52	8 27

- 1 Sat. RED. SS. Philip and James, App : dup 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 2 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21 ;

Gosp. John xvi. 5-14: "Jesus promises to send the Holy Ghost."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Athanasius, ECD.—1st Vesp of the Holy Cross; com of Sund, and S. Athanasius ECD. RED.

Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 3 Mond. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross: d 2 cl.
Com of SS. Alexander, etc., MM. *Day of Devotion.*
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid: d.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Pius V, PC: d.
- 6 Thursd. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm.
- 7 Frid. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d. *Abst.*
- 8 Sat. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel: dm.
- 9 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27;
Gosp. John xvi. 23-30: "Ask in the Name of Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Gregory Nazianzene, ECD.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Antoninus, S. Gregory (2nd Vesp), and SS. Gordianus, etc., MM.
- Edinb.** At Mass com of Translation of S. Andrew in first place, at Vesp in second place.
- 10 Mond. of Rogations. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC: d.—
The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. At Mass 2nd Pr Rogations, 3rd SS. Gordianus, etc., MM.
- 11 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Litany as yesterday.
2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 12 Wedn. RED. SS. Nereus and Companions, MM: sem.
2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd Rogations. Litany.
- 13 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASCENSION OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl. with Octave. Less. Acts i. 1-11;
Gosp. Mark xvi. 14-20.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr S. Boniface M,
3rd BVM. *Abst.*
N.B.—The Pentecost Novena begins.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C: d. Com of Oct.

- 16 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11 ; Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4 : "The Testimony of the Holy Ghost."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Ubald BC, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Paschal, S. Ubald, and Oct.

In the Archdioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, and of Glasgow, and in the Diocese of Dunkeld—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C : d. Com of Oct.
 18 Tuesd. RED. S. Venantius, M : d. Com of Oct.
 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC : d. Com of Oct.
 20 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension : dm. Com of S. Bernardine, C.
 21 Frid. WHITE. Of the Fer. 2nd Pr BMV, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
 22 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 23 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ; Gosp. John xiv. 23-31 : "The Work of the Holy Ghost."—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Gall. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.

- 24 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
 25 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
 26 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Philip Neri C, 3rd S. Elentherius PM. *Fast and Abst.*
 27 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Bede CD, and S. John PM.
 28 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Augustine, BC. *Fast and Abst.*

- 29 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr
S. Mary Magdalene de Pazzis, V. *Fast.*
Aberd. Anniversary of the late Bishop Macdonald
(1898).

Here ends the Paschal Time.

- 30 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi.
33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are
commissioned to preach and baptise."
THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: d 1 cl. At Mass
2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund.
31 Mond. WHITE. S. Angela dei Merici, V: d. Com of S.
Petronilla, V.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....	4th,	4 32 aft.	1st,	3 39	8 42
New Moon.....	12th,	6 51 aft.	8th,	3 32	8 51
First Quarter....	20th,	2 24 aft.	15th,	3 29	8 57
Full Moon	27th,	4 27 morn.	22nd,	3 28	9 0

- 1 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd
A cunctis.
- 2 Wedn. RED. SS. Marcellinus and Companions, MM:
simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Thursd. WHITE. Corpus Christi: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Francis
Caracciolo, C. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S.
Boniface, BM.
- 6 SUNDAY within Octave, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1
John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of
the Supper."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct,
3rd S. Norbert BC.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st. Vesp)
and S. Norbert.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.

Argyll. During June for Propagation of the Faith, and for Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld. To-day for Bishop's Mensal Fund.

Gall. During ensuing quarter for General Aid Fund. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Columba Abb, 3rd SS. Primus, etc., MM.
Dunkeld. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Oct.
Gall. At Mass 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1914).
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Corpus Christi : dm.
Dunkeld. Com of S. Columba.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus : d 1 cl.
Abst.
Glasg. Anniv of Archbishop's Consecration (1894).
- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. John of Fagondez, C : d. Com of SS. Basilides, etc., MM.
Dunkeld. Com of Oct, and SS. Basilides, etc., MM.
- 13 SUNDAY III aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11 ; Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10 : "The Parable of the Lost Sheep."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Antony, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Basil and S. Antony.
Dunkeld. At Mass and Vesp com of Oct in last place.
- 14 Mond. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD : d.
Dunkeld. Com of Oct.
- 15 Tuesd. RED. SS. Vitus and Companions, MM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Dunkeld. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus, etc., 3rd *Concede*.

- 16 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
Dunkeld. WHITE. Octave of S. Columba : dm.
- 17 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
- 18 Frid. RED. SS. Marcus and Marcellianus, MM : simp.
 Prs as on 15th. *Abst.*
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Juliana de Falconieri, V : d. Com of
 SS. Gervase and Protase MM.
- 20 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23 ;
 Gosp. Luke v. 1-11 : "The Miraculous Draught of
 Fishes."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
 Silverius M, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
 S. Aloysius.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C : d.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC : d.
- 23 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. John : simp. 2nd Pr *Con-*
cede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist : d l cl,
 with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Frid. WHITE. S. William, Abb : d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM : d. Com of Oct.

The 3rdulgence begins.

- 27 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15 ;
 Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24 : "The Justice of the Pharisees."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct.—
 Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Leo.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. Leo II., PC : sem. Vigil of SS. Peter
 and Paul. Com of Oct and Vigil. *Fast and Abst.*
- 29 TUESDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App : d l
 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 Wedn. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com
 of S. Peter, and Oct of S. John.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.... 4th,	5 54 morn.
New Moon.....12th,	9 31 morn.
First Quarter....19th,	9 9 aft.
Full Moon.....26th,	12 11 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 33	8 59
8th,	3 40	8 55
15th,	3 49	8 47
22nd,	3 59	8 37

- 1 Thursd. RED. The Precious Blood: d 2 cl. Com of S. John.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. Visitation of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. RED. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11; Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the Multitude."
Off and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct.—
Vesp of Sund; com of Oct and S. Antony Mary.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 6 Tuesd. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Wedn. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC: d.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d. Com of SS. Cyril and Methodius.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Octave.
- 10 Sat. RED. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *A cunctis*.

- 11 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23 ;
Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21 : "The False Prophets."
Off and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Pius PM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. John,
and SS. Nabor and Felix MM.
Aberd. At Mass com of Oct.—In Vesp com of S.
John, Oct, and SS. Nabor and Felix MM.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb: d. Com of SS.
Nabor and Felix, MM.
Aberd. Com of Oct, and SS. Nabor and Felix.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Anacleto, PM: sem. Prs as on 8th.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 14 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. S. Henry, Emperor, C. sem. 2nd and
3rd Prs as on 8th.
Aberd. Prs as on 13th.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel: dm. *Abst.*
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Alexius, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as
on 8th.
- 18 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17 ;
Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9 : "The Unjust Steward."
Off and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S.
Camillus C, and SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.—Vesp of
Sund ; com of S. Vincent and S. Camillus.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Jerome Æmilian, C: dupl. Com of
S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Praxed, V: simp. Prs as on 8th.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
- 23 Frid. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d. Com of S. Libo-
rius, BC. *Abst.*
- 24 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James: simp. 2nd Pr S.
Christina VM, 3rd BVM.
- 25 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13 ;
Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47 : "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem."
S. James, Ap: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S.
Christopher M.—In 2nd Vesp com of S. Anne and
Sund. RED.
- 26 Mond. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion

- 27 Tuesd. RED. S. Pantaleo, M : simp. Prs as on 8th.
- 28 Wedn. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM : sem. Prs as on 8th.
- 29 Thursd. WHITE. S. Martha, V : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Felix, etc., 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 30 Frid. RED. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM : simp. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Ignatius of Loyola, C : d.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter .....2nd,	9 27 aft.
New Moon.....10th,	10 52 aft.
First Quarter.....18th,	2 17 morn.
Full Moon.....24th,	9 40 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 16	8 20
8th,	4 30	8 6
15th,	4 43	7 50
22nd,	4 57	7 34

- 1 SUNDAY X after Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14 : "The Pharisee and the Publican."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass Peter's Chains, 3rd S. Paul, 4th the Machabees MM (in low Mass only).—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Alphonsus, St Peter's Chains, St Paul, and St Stephen, PM.

Aberd. Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.

Edinb. During August for Catholic Education Council.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

- 2 Mond. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Liguori, BCD : d. Com of S. Stephen, PM.
- 3 Tuesd. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, first Mart : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Dominic, C : dm.
Glasg. 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation, 1902).
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives* : dm.
- 6 Frid. WHITE. The Transfiguration of Our Lord : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM. *Abst.*

- 7 Sat. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C: d. Com of S. Donatus, BM.
- 8 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10; Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37: "Jesus cures the Deaf and Dumb Man."
Off and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of SS. Cyriacus, etc., and S. Romanus M, and Suffrage.
- 9 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Lawrence: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd S. Romanus M.
- 10 Tuesd. RED. S. Lawrence, M: d 2 cl, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.
- 11 Wedn. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM; simp. Prs as on 3rd.
St. Andr, Dunkeld. WHITE. S. Blane, BC. Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. S. Clare, V: d.
- 13 Frid. RED. SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM: simp. Prs as on 3rd. *Abst*
- 14 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption: simp. 2nd Pr S. Eusebius C, 3rd of Holy Ghost. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 15 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9; Gosp. Luke x. 23-37: "The Good Samaritan."
The Assumption of B. V. Mary: d 1 cl, with Octave. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—In 2nd Vesp com of S. Joachim and Sund. WHITE.
- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Joachim, C, Father of B. V. Mary: d. 2 cl.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C: d. Com of Oct of S. Lawrence and Assumption.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr S. Agapitus M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD: d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*

- 21 Sat. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid: d. Com of Oct.
- 22 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22; Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19: "The Cure of the Lepers."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct. —Vesp of Sund; com of S. Philip and Oct.

The Indulgence ends.

- 23 Mond. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C: d. 2nd Pr Vigil.
- 24 Tuesd. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Wedn. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Thursd. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM: simp. 2nd and 3rd Prs as yesterday.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C: d. *Abst.*
- 28 Sat. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d. Com of S. Hermes, M.
- 29 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33: "The Mammon of Iniquity."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd S. Sabina M.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Rose, S. John, and SS. Felix, etc., MM.
- 30 Mond. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V.: d. Com of SS. Felix and Adauctus, MM.
Edinb. 3rd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation, 1900).
- 31 Tues. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C: d.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter... 1st.	2 57 aft.
New Moon..... 9th,	10 53 morn.
First Quarter..16th,	7 21 morn.
Full Moon.....23rd,	9 35 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 16	7 8
8th,	5 30	6 50
15th,	5 43	6 32
22nd,	5 57	6 13

- 1 Wedn. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd the Twelve Brothers MM.

- 2 Thursd. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as yesterday, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Creation, 1914).
Abst.
- 4 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 5 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10 ; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16 : "The Widow of Naim."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Lawrence BC. 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Lawrence BC, and Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Coronation, 1914).
- 7 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Hadrian, M. *Day of Devotion.*
Dunkeld. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1914).
- 9 Thursd. RED. S. Gorgonius, M : simple. Prs as on 2nd.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C : d. *Abst.*
- 11 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. Prs as on 4th.
- 12 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21 ; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11 : "Christ heals the Dropsical Man."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Holy Name of Mary.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Holy Name.
- 13 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 6th.
- 14 Tuesd. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross : dm.
- 15 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. The Seven Dolours : d 2 cl. Com of Fer and S. Nicomedes, M. *Fast and Abst.*
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d. Com of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Gall. Of the same, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave. Omit com.

- 17 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis,
C : d. *Fast and Abst.*
Gall. Com of Oct. and Fer.
- 18 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C : d.
Com of Fer. *Fast.*
Gall. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 19 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ;
Gosp. Matt xxii. 35-46 : "The First and Greatest Com-
mandment."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
Januarius, etc., MM. — Vesp of Sund ; com of SS.
Eustachius, etc., and SS. Januarius, etc., MM.
- 20 Mond. RED. SS. Eustachius and Companions, MM : d.
Com of Vigil.
- 21 Tuesd. RED. S. Matthew, Ap : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC : d. Com
of SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
- 23 Thursd. RED. S. Linus PM : sem. Com of S. Thecla
VM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis.*
Gall. WHITE. Octave day of S. Ninian : dm. Com as
above.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy : dm. *Abst.*
- 25 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. Prs as
on 4th
- 26 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ; Gosp.
Matt. ix. 1-8 : "Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
Cyprian and Justina MM, 3rd *A cunctis.*—Vesp of Sund ;
com of SS. Cosmas and Damian MM, Suffrage.
- 27 Mond. RED. SS. Cosmas and Damian : sem. Prs as
on 2nd.
- 28 Tuesd. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 29 Wedn. WHITE. S. Michael, Archang : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 30 Thursd. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD : d.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.... 1st,	9 44 morn.
New Moon..... 8th,	9 42 aft.
First Quarter... 15th,	1 52 aft.
Full Moon..... 23rd,	12 16 morn.
Last Quarter... 31st,	4 40 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	6 15	5 49
8th,	6 29	5 31
15th,	6 43	5 13
22nd,	6 58	4 56
29th,	7 13	4 40

- 1 Frid. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
- 2 Sat. WHITE. The Guardian Angels : dm.
- 3 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28 ; Gosp. Matt xxii. 1-14 : "The Parable of the Marriage Feast."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com S. Francis.
Edinb. Collection during October for Reduction of Debt Fund.
Argyll, Dunkeld, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C. Dm.
- 5 Tuesd. RED. SS. Placidus, etc., MM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bruno, C : d.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. Solemnity of the Rosary : d 2 cl. Com of S. Mark PC, and SS. Sergius, etc., MM.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. Bridget of Sweden, Wid : d. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. RED. SS. Denis, etc., MM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 10 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21 ; Gosp. John iv. 46-53 : "Healing of the Ruler's Son."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.

Francis Borgia C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Francis, Suffrage.

Edinb. In Vesp com of S. Canich and S. Francis (without Suffrage).

11 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

Edinb. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb : d.

12 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.

13 Wedn. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as on 5th.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb : d. Com of S. Edward.

14 Thursd. RED. S. Callixtus, PM : d.

15 Frid. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d. *Abst.*

Dunkeld. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1914).

16 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

17 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35 : "The King takes account of his Servants."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Hedwige Wid, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Luke ; com of Sund only. RED.

18 Mond. RED. S. Luke, Evang : d 2 cl.

19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.

20 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C : d.

21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Ursula, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.

22 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th. *Abst.*

23 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. Prs as on 16th.

24 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11 : Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21 : "The Coin of the Tribute."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; com of SS. Darius, etc., Suffrage.

25 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

26 Tuesd. RED. S. Evarist, PM: simp. Prs as on 5th.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d. Com of S. Evarist.

27 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

28 Thursd. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.

Edinb. 2nd Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1890).

29 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th. *Abst.*

30 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

31 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. iii. 17—iv. 3; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26: "The Ruler's Daughter raised to life."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—1st Vesp of All Saints; com of Sund. WHITE.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 7th,	7 52 morn.
First Quarter.... 13th,	11 3 aft.
Full Moon..... 21st,	5 36 2 nd .
Last Quarter.... 29th,	10 10 a.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 19.....	4 33
8th,	7 34.....	4 18
15th,	7 49.....	4 5
22nd,	8 3.....	3 54

1 MONDAY. WHITE. ALL SAINTS: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.

2 Tuesd. BLACK. All Souls' Day: d.

- 3 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Charles, BC : d. Com of Oct and SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 7 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Coloss. iii. 12-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 24-30 : "The Parable of the Cockle" (from 5th Sund aft Epiph).
Off and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st Vesp), and the Four Martyrs.
Aberd. Collection during November for Society of Propagation of the Faith.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. Octave of All Saints : dm. Com of the Four Martyrs.

The Indulgence ends.

- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C : d. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 11 Thursd. WHITE. S. Martin, BC : d. Com of S. Mennas, M.
- 12 Frid. RED. S. Martin I, PM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
Aberd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC : d. Com of S. Martin.
- 13 Sat. WHITE. S. Didacus, C : sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 14 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 2-10 ; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35 : "The Parables of the Mustard-seed and the Leaven" (from 6th Sunday aft Epiph).

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Josaphat, BM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Gertrude and S. Josaphat, BM.

- 15 Mond. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V : d
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul : dm.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid : d. Com of S. Pontian, PM. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C : d.
- 21 SUNDAY XXV and last aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col. i. 9-14 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35 : "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment" (from 24th Sund aft Pent).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of the Presentation.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Cecily, and the Presentation.
- 22 Mond. RED. S. Cecily, VM : d.
- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. Clement, PM : d. Com of S. Felicitas, M.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C : d. Com of S. Chrysogonus, M.
- 25 Thursd. RED. S. Catharine, VM : d.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb : d. Com of S. Peter, M. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd Holy Ghost.
Aberd, Dunkeld. WHITE. S. Fergus, BC : d.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.
- 28 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ;

Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : "Signs foretelling the Coming of Christ."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr BMV, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Saturninus, M.

29 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd for the Dead, 4th S. Saturninus M.

The Indulgence begins.

30 TUESDAY. RED. S. ANDREW, AP, PATRON OF SCOTLAND : d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of Fer.

Holiday of Obligation.

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon	6th, .. 6 4 aft.
First Quarter.....	13th, ..11 38 morn.
Full Moon	21st, ..12 52 aft.
Last Quarter.....	29th, ..12 59 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 20	3 43
8th,	8 31	3 37
15th,	8 40	3 35
22nd,	8 45	3 37

1 Wedn. RED. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd
Concede. *Fast and Abst.*

2 Thursd. RED. S. Bibiana, VM : sem. Com of Oct and Fer.

3 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C : dm. Com of Oct and Fer.
Fast and Abst.

4 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD : d. Com of Oct and Fer.

5 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13 ; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10 : "John sends his Disciples to Christ."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct. and S. Sabbas, Abb.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Nicholas, and Oct.

Edinb. Collection during December for Peter's Pence Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 6 Mond. WHITE. S Nicholas, BC: d. Com of Oct. and Fer.
- 7 Tuesd. RED. Octave day of S. Andrew: dm. Com of S. Ambrose BCD, and Fer.

The Indulgence ends.

- 8 Wedn. WHITE. Immaculate Conception of Our Lady: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
Fast and Abst.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct.: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct.: sem. Com of Fer and S. Melchiades, PM. *Fast and Abst.*
- 11 Sat. WHITE. S. Damasus, PC: sem. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 12 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness to Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Lucy and Oct.
- 13 Mond. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 15 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. Octave of Immaculate Conception: dm Com of Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 16 Thursd. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.
- 17 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 18 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd BVM. *Fast.*

19 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep 1 Cor. iv. 1-5 ;
Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6 : "John's Mission and Preaching."

Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass Prs as on 17th.—
Vesp of Sund.

20. Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.

The Indulgence begins.

21 Tuesd. RED. S. Thomas, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of Fer.
Day of Devotion.

22 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Fast and Abst.

Glasg. WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral : d 1
cl. Com of Fer.

23 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.

24 Frid. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast and Abst.*

25 SATURDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD
or CHRISTMAS DAY : d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses
are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd
Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Stephen.
Holiday of Obligation.

26 SUNDAY (vacant). RED. S. Stephen, first Mart : d 2 cl,
with Octave. At Mass com of Christmas.—Vesp of
Christmas ; from Chapt of S. Stephen, com of S. John
and Christmas.

27 Mond. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang : d 2 cl, with
Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*

28 Tuesd. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents : d 2 cl, with Oct.
Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*

29 Wedn. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM : d. Com
of Christmas.

Glasg. WHITE. Octave of Dedication : dm. Com of
S. Thomas and Christmas.

30 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Sund with Octave : sem. Com of Christmas.

31 Frid. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC : d. Com of Christmas.
Day of Devotion. Abst.

Argyll. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1892).

In the following year, 1916—Dominical Letters, B, A ; Epact 25 ; Martyrology Letter, F ; Easter Sunday, 23rd April.

Scottish Catholic Archiv

PART II.

TABLES

FOR THE YEAR 1915.

Golden Number	16	Roman Indiction	13
Epact	xiv	Dominical Letter	C
Solar Cycle	20	Letter of Martyrology	p

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	Feb. 24, 26, 27	Autumn	Sept. 15, 17, 18
Summer	May 26, 28, 29	Winter	Dec. 15, 17, 18

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	Jan. 21	PENTECOST	May 23
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 17	Corpus Christi	June 3
Good Friday.. .. .	April 2	Sundays after Epiphany	3
EASTER SUNDAY	4	Sundays after Pentecost	26
ASCENSION DAY	May 13	1st Sunday of Advent	Nov. 28

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	Jan. 1	Assumption	Aug. 15
Epiphany	„ 6	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	May 13	S. Andrew	„ 30
SS. Peter and Paul	„ 29	Christmas	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 17th February till 11th April, from 28th November till 6th January, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 1
Whitsunday.. .. .	May 15	Martinmas	Nov. 11

I. NOTES ON THE LITURGY.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL AND VESPER BOOK.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the Collect, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adiutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its

Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed for the day ; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

II. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus ; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

III. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL IN SCOTLAND.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins ; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance.

The conditions for most of the Plenary Indulgences include confession. But for those who go to confession once a week, their weekly confession, if they remain in a state of grace, will suffice (Decrees of 9th Sept. 1763, and 15th Nov. 1841); and, by a Decree of 12th June 1822, a Plenary Indulgence granted for a *festival* may be gained if the confession be made a week before. Moreover, by a Decree of 6th Oct. 1870, it will for *any* Indulgence suffice that the confession, and also the Holy Communion, be made on the day before that which is appointed for the Indulgence.

The Holy See has been graciously pleased to grant to the Faithful in Scotland the following Plenary Indulgences, on certain conditions after specified:—

1st, From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

The following are the CONDITIONS on which the Faithful may gain these Indulgences.

1st, That within the time prescribed they approach to the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

IV. INDULGENCE FOR THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

V. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895, and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; 1st, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

N.B.—By a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. (*Raccolta*).

VI. DEVOTIONS IN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I.—That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II.—That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS

CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the Souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled there, with, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

VII. DEVOTIONS ON THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

By a Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year, on the Feast of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration issued by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who after confession receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

VIII. THE DEVOTIONS FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: *1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of his Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

IX. PRAYERS ENJOINED BY THE POPE.

To be said kneeling after Low Mass.

Hail Mary, *three times.* Then *Salve Regina.*

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence*).

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines).

X. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This Institution assists by prayers and alms the Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel. The prayers are a *Pater* and *Ave* each day. It will suffice to say for this purpose the *Pater* and *Ave* of our morning and night prayers, adding the aspiration, *Saint Francis Xavier, pray for us.* The alms is only one half-penny per week. One member in ten acts as collector, and pays in the amount to another member, who has ten such collections to receive. Donations are likewise thankfully received. Two com-

mittees, one in Paris, and the other at Lyons, distribute their alms to the Missions. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. This collection, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

PLENARY INDULGENCES.—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of S. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals; the 29th of September (the feast of S. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory:—

PARTIAL INDULGENCES.—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of S. Francis Xavier; seven years and seven quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTARS.—For every Mass said in the name of a member for a deceased member. For personal privileges and other special favours to Priests, see the *Annals*.

Whoever contributes at one time 200 francs (£8), at the least, to establish a permanent fund—even though this sum should be immediately expended on the Missions—shall be regarded as a member in perpetuity, and as such enjoy all the privileges and indulgences on performing the other conditions prescribed.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by any of the Clergy.

XI. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By a Rescript from the Holy See, dated 12th August 1911, the Faithful of the Dioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

XII. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS, AND LENTEN INDULT.

I. FAST DAYS ON ONE MEAL.

1st, All the days in Lent except Sundays.

2nd, The Wednesdays and Fridays of Advent; but when St Andrew's falls on a Wednesday it is not a Fast-Day.

3rd, The Ember-days occurring in the four seasons of the year, being the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays after the first Sunday of Lent, after Pentecost Sunday, after the third Sunday of September, and after the third Sunday of Advent. But if the 14th of September, or the 13th of December, fall upon a Wednesday, the Ember-Days of that season are kept the week following.

4th, The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost Sunday, of SS. Peter and Paul, of the Assumption, of All Saints, of S. Andrew, and of Christmas.

N.B.—When a Fast-Day falls upon a Sunday, it is to be observed on the Saturday before.

II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church prohibits the use of Flesh Meat.

1st, All Fast-Days, unless a Dispensation be granted for some days in Lent. Outside of Lent, if a Fast-Day (such as a Vigil or an Ember-Saturday) immediately precedes or follows a Friday or other day of abstinence, flesh meat may be taken on such Fast Day.

2nd, All the Sundays in Lent, unless a Dispensation be granted.

3rd, The Fridays throughout the year. But if a Holiday of obligation falls on a Friday, it is not a day either of fasting or of abstinence.

III. LENTEN REGULATIONS FOR 1915.

By authority of the Holy See.

1. *For those who are bound to fast.*

1. Flesh meat is allowed at the chief meal on all days, except Wednesdays and Fridays, Ember Saturday, and Holy Saturday.

2. Eggs, milk, butter, butterine or margarine, and cheese, are allowed every day without exception, both at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at collation. [Butterine is now allowed throughout the year.]

3. Dripping and lard are allowed at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at the collation every day in Lent except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. [This permission is now extended to all fast and abstinence days throughout the year.]

4. Suet is allowed only when flesh meat is allowed.

2. *For those who are not bound to fast.*

The kinds of food which are allowed at their principal meal to those who are bound to fast, are allowed at all times to those who are not so bound, with the exception of Holy Thursday, on which day flesh meat may be taken only at one meal.

3. *For all.*

1. On Sundays flesh meat, eggs, etc., may be taken by fasters and non-fasters alike at every meal; but fish and flesh cannot be taken at the same meal.

2. The prohibition of fish and flesh at the same meal applies to all days in Lent, as also to all fast-days throughout the year, and is binding on both fasters and non-fasters.

N.B.—The Holy Father earnestly exhorts the Faithful to compensate for these relaxations, granted for very urgent reasons, by other good works, and especially by almsgiving to the poor.

XIII. MARRIAGES.

By the decree of the Council of Trent (Sess. 24, Chap. 10 de Reformat. Matrimonii), the solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from Ash Wednesday till Low Sunday, inclusively, and from the first Sunday of Advent till the Feast of the Epiphany, inclusively.

The decree of the same Council (*ibid.* Chap. 1) respecting Clandestine Marriages was extended to the whole of Ireland on the 2nd December 1827, and was consequently in force thirty days afterwards.

A decree, issued with orders and sanction of the Holy Father by the Sacred Congregation of the Council on the 2nd August 1907, introduced into the marriage laws new and important legislation which, while binding the Church at large from Easter Sunday of 1908, by a special exemption of the Holy See (S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 29th February 1908), came into force in Scotland on and after the 1st September of the same year. By this decree it is enacted, among other things, that no Catholic (with certain stated exceptions) can validly contract marriage save before the parish priest or the Ordinary (or the delegate of either), and at least two witnesses. (*See extracts below.*)

Marriage cannot be contracted by persons within the 4th degree of kindred without a Dispensation; and, if attempted, is invalid.—Spiritual kindred, contracted by Baptism or Confirmation, is an impediment.

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ.

*Extract from Decree Ne Temere on Engagements and Marriages,
2nd August 1907.*

I. Only those engagements are considered valid and produce canonical effects which have been contracted in writing signed by both the parties and by either the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or at least by two witnesses.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage :

(a) only within the limits of their territory : within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided when invited and asked, and not compelled by violence or by grave fear, they demand and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place ;

V. When danger of death is imminent and where the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these cannot be had, in order to provide for the relief of conscience and (should the case require it) for the legitimation of offspring, marriage may be contracted validly and licitly before any priest and two witnesses.

VI. Should it happen that in any district the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of them, before whom marriage can be celebrated, is not to be had, and that this condition of things has lasted for a month, marriage may be validly and licitly entered upon by the formal declaration of consent made by the spouses in the presence of two witnesses.

VII. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract engagements or marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of engagements or marriage.

XIV. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as decently as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

XV. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop of* . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of* . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL. — These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost* or *Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost* or *Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon* B.

DOMESTIC PRELATES, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains, of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order).

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

XVI. THE PIOUS ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

FORM OF CONSECRATION OF A CHRISTIAN FAMILY TO THE HOLY FAMILY.

O Jesus, our most loving Redeemer, who didst come into the world to enlighten it by Thy teaching and by Thy example, and who didst will to pass the greater part of Thy mortal life in the poor cottage of Nazareth, in humble subjection to Mary and Joseph, thus sanctifying that Family which was to be the model of all Christian families: graciously receive this family, which dedicates and consecrates itself to Thee this day. Do Thou protect us, do Thou watch over us! Do Thou bestow upon us Thy holy fear, peace, concord, and Christian love; that so, by the imitation of Thy Family as our pattern and model, we may each and all obtain everlasting happiness.

O Mary, loving Mother of Jesus and our Mother, by thy gracious intercession make this humble dedication acceptable to Jesus, and obtain for us His graces and blessings.

S. Joseph, holy Guardian of Jesus and Mary, assist us by thy prayers in all our spiritual and temporal necessities; so that, with Mary and with thee, we may for all eternity bless and thank our Divine Redeemer, Jesus.

XVII. REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

EXCERPTS FROM CHILDREN ACT, 1908

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child:
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer); for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

XVIII. CELEBRATIONS FOR DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

By a rule immemorially observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

XIX. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN,

CHIEFLY FROM 1800, WITH DIOCESE OR DISTRICT, PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH, AND AGE.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	17 Mar. 1909	67
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Nov. 1905	57
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurns, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	...
Bird, Ed (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir	18 April 1884	39
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	18 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), co. Kilkenny	16 Aug 1914	55
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh	7 Feb. 1828	82
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots Col., Valladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	19 Feb. 1913	79
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	58
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beaully	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A. ...	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist ...	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) ... ..	... ..	1856 40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick ...	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	22 July 1884	39
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie ...	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), Newkilpatrick ...	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan ...	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber ...	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus ...	7 Feb. 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow	8 May 1856	41
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 June 1902	84

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec. 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp	21 Dec. 1910	64
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall., Ayr	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	12 July 1902	56
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas., Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock	8 Jan. 1815	...
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff	17 Jan. 1894	73
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	17 Aug. 1914	61
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Derrick, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow	23 April 1869	...
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay ..	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas., Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doud, Jn., Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough ...	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar	21 April 1892	...
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapelton	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Eason, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val-		
ladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	10 Sept. 1893	25
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept. 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank	22 Dec. 1889	40
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow ...	27 Mar. 1902	84

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Farquharson, Alex., London ... ..	... 1811	...
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ... ..	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
GEDDES, JOHN, Bp. of Morocco, Coadj. to Bp. Hay, Aberdeen	11 Feb. 1799	63
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie	9 Jan. 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Calder	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct. 1818	...

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Duiftown	10 May 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland	1 Mar. 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montrejeau	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen	17 Dec. 1823	...
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.)	7 Jan. 1897	...
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth ...	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen ...	26 Sept. 1889	58
GRANT, JAS., Bp. of Sinita, V.A. of Lowland District	3 Dec. 1779	72
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat., Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington ...	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn., Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth	28 May 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth	1 June 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos., Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	63
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh ...	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick ...	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Feb. 1904	58

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan	12 Aug. 1900	49
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris ...	14 Sept. 1803	53
*Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	25 July 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth	2 Sept. 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome	23 Feb. 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America ...	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry ... ..	... Jan. 1820	...
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Chas., of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie - Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie ...	21 Mar. 1910	61
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett	29 May 1885	64
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall	21 Dec. 1878	...
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	1 April 1901	38
MACDONALD, ALEX., Bp. of Polemo, V.A. of Highland District, Samalaman	12 Sept. 1791	...
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan ... ..	... Feb. 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus ... ..	... 1812	...
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg	5 Jan. 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus ...	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp of Diana, V.A. of Highland District, Glengarry	12 Mar. 1773	74
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome	1 May 1822	...

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Tiberiopolis, V.A. of the Highland District	9 May 1779	52
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July 1234	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart	14 Jan. 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll)	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown	16 Mar. 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome	11 Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	...
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy	11 Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail	27 Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxton	1 Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 April 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath	2 April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock	22 April 1901	37

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy	19 Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig	14 Jan. 1823	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith	17 Oct. 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat., Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington ...	25 Nov. 1898	42
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	17 Feb. 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen... ..	22 April 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	19 Sept. 1895	...
McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie	20 Sept. 1906	82
McCartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Aug. 1913	77
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	21 June 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
McColl, Don. (Arg.), Oban	17 Mar. 1899	64
McConnachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher	4 Aug. 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome	26 May 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley	9 Dec. 1866	29
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
McDonald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	15 Feb. 1911	83
McDonald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae	9 Sept. 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	7 July 1898	81
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June 1899	40
McGhee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
McGinnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
McGrath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers	30 Oct. 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon	18 June 1835	36
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May 1890	32
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline...	2 July 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
McLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries...	16 Jan. 1893	64
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	18 July 1886	30
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune..	21 Aug. 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan. 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay	29 April 1895	...
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
McManus, Pat., Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	13 Sept. 1896	73
McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne..	11 Sept. 1896	75
McNamara, Jas., Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec. 1896	26

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley	23 May 1911	35
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug. 1907	33
MURDOCH, J.S., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec. 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, J. L. (Glasg.)	26 April 1913	56
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow	28 July 1866	29
NICHOLSON, THOS., Bp. of Peristachium, first V.A. of Scotland, Preshome	23 Oct. 1718	76
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct. 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov. 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keeffe, Mich., Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge ...	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	...
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen ...	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium ...	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	24 July 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	17 Jan. 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia	14 Feb. 1863	64
Ratray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee	2 Feb. 1827	...
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen	18 April 1854	35.

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	13 Aug. 1897	36
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock... ..	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn., Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland	12 April 1890	...
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock... ..	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Misinopolis, V.A. of the Lowland District, Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1767	83
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar	1 Mar. 1877	55
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie	20 June 1898	68
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aber- deen	29 Oct. 1894	64
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin- burgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin... ..	3 Feb. 1820	64
*STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June 1845	37

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts ...	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick ...	5 May 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan ...	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex., Can. (Glasg.), Greenock ...	6 Jan. 1905	62
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield ...	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow ...	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr ...	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs ...	1 Aug. 1903	81
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	25 Feb. 1912	80
TURNER, Wm., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries ...	19 Mar. 1914	69
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen ...	17 Mar. 1907	63
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick ...	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry ...	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, JN., Bp. of Cyrrha, Coadj. to Bp. Gordon, Edinburgh ...	11 July 1733	83
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair ...	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow ...	5 Oct. 1869	48
Weld, Basal (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus ...	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge ...	8 July 1847	28
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell ...	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex ...	30 Nov. 1889	54

XX. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO A.D. 1800.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries:—

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Adamson, George ...	Strathbogy ...	29 May 1707	37
*Allan, Card. William ...	Rome ...	16 Oct. 1594	62
Anderson, Patrick, S.J. ...	London ..	4 Oct. 1624	49
Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B. ...	Ratisbon ...	26 Apr. 1743	...
Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B. ...	Wirtzburg ...	6 Nov. 1672	...
Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll. ...	Paris ...	7 Feb. 1682	70
Bellenden, William ...	Elgin ...	12 Sept. 1661	43
Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll. ...	Paris ...	1 July 1671	...
Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B. ...	Ratisbon ...	2 Dec. 1755	68
Brockie, Thomas ...	Shenval ...	3 May 1759	58
Bruce, James, O.S.B. ...	Ratisbon ...	19 May 1691	...
Buchan, Alexander, S.J. ...	Aberdeen ...	Mar. 1718	59
Burnet, Alexander ...	Paris ...	... 1675	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Burnet, David	...	27 Dec. 1695	57
Cameron, Alexander, S.J.	Gravesend	30 Oct. 1746	45
*Carnegie, James	Edinburgh	14 Jan. 1735	67
Casay, John	Morar	Sept. 1704	...
*Castelli, Card. Joseph	Rome	9 Apr. 1780	...
*Challoner, Richard, Bishop	London	12 Jan. 1781	90
Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.	Paris...	17 Jan. 1641	...
Chrichton, James	...	Near end June 1660	...
Christie, William, S.J.	Douay	12 Oct. 1665	100
Christlie, Alexander	Dunkirk	Near end Apr. 1715	...
*Clement XII., Pope	Rome	6 Jan. 1740	88
Conne, Patrick	Paris	21 Nov. 1694	84
*Cruickshank, Charles	Edinburgh	13 May 1788	...
Davidson, Robert	Leith	13 May 1711	...
Dawson, Andrew	Scalan	19 Aug. 1788	24
Devoyer, James	Highlands	30 Aug. 1693	...
Donaldson, James	Preshome	28 Mar. 1740	80
Douglas, George (Dalglish)	Morar	26 Apr. 1731	...
Drummond, Alexander	Drum. Castle	25 May 1742	74
Duffus, James	Balnacraig	21 Mar. 1762	...
*Duguid, Alexander, S.J.	Elgin (OS)	21 Dec. 1789	79
Duguid, Joseph, S.J.	Edinburgh	28 Feb. 1775	62
Dunbar, Alexander	Banff	25 Jan. 1708	83
Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B.	Erfurt	2 Mar. 1699	...
Dunbar, John, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	16 Sept. 1713	...
Duncan, George	Edinburgh	21 Nov. 1761	...
Duthy, William	Mortlach	7 Jan. 1785	83
*Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop	Aberdeen	25 Oct. 1514	...
Fairfoul, David, S.J.	Paris	10 Jan. 1724	76
Falconieri, Cardinal	Rome	...	...
Farquharson, Charles, S.J.	Airderg, Bmr.	30 Nov. 1799	86
Farquharson, John, S.J.	Balmoral	22 Aug. 1782	83
Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	8 Jan. 1720	78
Fordyce, Robert, S.J.	Douay	12 Nov. 1723	78
Forrester, Alexander	Uist	Dec. 1780	79
Forsyth, Henry, S.J.	Braemar (8, OS)	19 Nov. 1782	78
Fountain, Charles	Paris	6 Oct. 1683	60
Fraser, John	Paris	17 July 1609	...
*Fraser, John, S.J.	Parton	12 Mar. 1797	82
Fraser, Peter	Morar	9 Mar. 1731	...
Geddes, John, Bishop	Aberdeen	11 Feb. 1799	...
Godsman, Alexander	Fochabers	Middle May 1770	50
Godsman, John	Auchinhalrig	1 Apr. 1769	70
Gordon, Adam, S.J.	Douay	8 Apr. 1668	...
Gordon, Alexander, S.J.	...	...	1747
Gordon, Alexander, "Coff"	Edinburgh	9 Nov. 1793	...
*Gordon, Alexander, D.D.	Paris	30 Nov. 1724	69
Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis"	Aberdeen	16 Sept. 1766	66
Gordon, George	Dunkirk	29 May 1695	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Gordon, George, "Kirkhill"	Fochabers ...	18 Feb. 1769	...
Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon	Paris ...	27 Nov. 1720	...
*Gordon, James, Bishop	Drum. Castle...	1 Mar. 1746	81
Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow"	... ..	11 Feb. 1720	48
Gordon, John, "Dorlethers"	Paris ...	23 Apr. 1777	74
Gordon, John (of Huntly) ...	Mill of Smith- ston ...	Oct. 1761	...
Gordon, John ...	Glenlivet... ..	9 Dec. 1757	28
Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of Letterfourie) ...	... ..	8 July 1653	...
Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior)	Edinburgh ...	24 Oct. 1780	78
Gordon, Robert ...	Huntly ...	4 Mar. 1702	34
*Gordon, Robert ...	Paris ...	23 Mar. 1763	77
Grant, Alexander ...	London ...	10 Nov. 1759	...
Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.	Glenlivet... ..	23 June 1733	33
Grant, James, Bishop ...	Aberdeen ...	3 Dec. 1778	72
Grant, Maurus, O.S.B. ...	... ..	7 Sept. 1770	70
Grant, Peter ...	Rome ...	1 Sept. 1784	77
*Grant, Robert ...	London ...	29 Mar. 1784	63
Grant, William, O.S.B. ...	Aberdeen ...	7 Mar. 1795	...
Grant, William, S.J. ...	Deeside ...	1 Mar. 1797	68
Guthrie, David ...	Abroath ...	9 Mar. 1708	...
Guthrie, William ...	Mortlach ...	1 May 1795	71
Guy, Dermit ...	Pabba ...	27 May 1657	...
*Hacket, Andrew ...	Edinburgh ...	21 May 1751	78
Hamilton, Placidus James ...	London ...	19 July 1786	87
Harrison, William ...	Keppoch ...	5 Feb. 1773	...
Hay, Peter ...	Auchinhalrig... ..	17 Dec. 1783	...
Hudson, James, S.J. ...	... ..	14 May 1749	84
Innes, Rev. Sir George ...	Denoon ...	Mar. 1698	50
Innes, George, Principal of ...	Paris ...	29 Apr. 1752	...
Innes, John, S.J. ...	Aberdeen ...	Feb. 1734	...
*Innes, Louis, Principal of ...	Paris ...	2 Feb. 1738	87
Innes, Thomas, Prefect of ...	Paris ...	8 Feb. 1744	81
Innes, Walter ...	St Laurent ...	15 Aug. 1722	...
Irvin, Alexander, of Belty ...	Traquair ...	16 Sept. 1706	66
*Irvin, John, "Cabrach" ...	Gordon Castle	19 Apr. 1717	65
Irvin, John, "Hiltou" ...	Rome (?) ...	Summer 1688	55
Jameson, John Paul, D.D. ...	Edinburgh ...	20 Mar. 1700	41
Kennedy, Alexander ...	Arisaig ...	11 July 1773	...
Kennedy, James ...	Glenlivet ...	6 June 1704	44
Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B.	Ratisbon ...	Oct. 1775	69
*Leith, Patrick, "Harthill" ...	London ...	5 May 1760	...
Leslie, Alexander ...	Banff ...	6 May 1702	52
*Leslie, James, Canon ...	Courtray ...	6 Sept. 1779	79
*Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross	Brussels ...	31 May 1596	68
*Leslie, William, Canon ...	St Quentin ...	17 Aug. 1698	93
Leslie, William, "Don Gul."	Rome ...	23 Apr. 1707	86
Leslie, William, S.J. ...	... ..	12 Apr. 1639	...

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
*Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach	Laybach	... .. 1727	72
Livingston, James, S.J.	Edinburgh	... Jan. 1714	58
Lumsden, Thomas	Paris	... 28 June 1671	...
Lumsden, William	Paris	... 12 Oct. 1624	...
Macdonald, Alexander	Edinburgh	... .. 1756	...
Macdonald, Alex., "Senr."	Arisaig	... 13 Mar. 1797	78
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.	Samalaman	... 12 Sept. 1791	...
Macdonald, Allan	Samalaman	... 22 Mar. 1788	46
*Macdonald, Allan	Edinburgh	... 17 May 1781	85
*Macdonald, Angus	Inverness	... 6 Jan. 1684	...
Macdonald, Angus	Abertarf	... 14 Apr. 1784	...
Macdonald, Angus, Dellile	Barra	... Aug. 1762	36
Macdonald, Austin	Scalan	... .. 1782	...
Macdonald, Donald	Samalaman	... 22 Jan. 1785	...
Macdonald, Dugald	...	... 1 Oct. 1751	31
Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.	Glengarry	... 12 Mar. 1773	74
Macdonald, James	St John's Is.	... .. 1786	49
Macdonald, John, Bp.	Knoydart	... 9 May 1779	52
Macdonald, John	Lochaber	... 25 Dec. 1761	69
Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon	Holland	... 4 July 1711	...
Macfie, Neil	Highlands	... Jan. 1774	73
Macghie, Andrew, S.J.	Rome	... 4 Dec. 1690	54
Macgillis, Aeneas, Senr.	Pachiem	... 9 Aug. 1776	...
Mackenzie, Kenneth, S. J.	Aberdeen	... 30 Apr. 1775	61
Mackenzie, William, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	... 9 May 1785	...
Maclachlan, Aeneas	...	... Mar. 1760	...
Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B.	Erfurt	... 9 Nov. 1717	...
Macleod, Norman, S.J.	Strathglass	... End July 1777	60
Macleod, William, S.J.	Edinburgh	... 19 May 1784	64
Macnair, William	Edinburgh	... May 1726	...
*Maxwell, George	Edinburgh	... 5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.	Aberdeen	... Dec. 1734	46
*Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B.	Achintoul	... 30 Apr. 1799	76
Menzies, Robert	Edinburgh	... 29 Oct. 1791	...
Morell, Francis, S.J.	Aberdeen	... Nov. 1729	65
Munro, Robert (Martyr)	Glengarry Ca.	... 28 Jan. 1704	59
Nicol, James	Paris	... 2 Oct. 1696	44
Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.	Preshome	... 23 Oct. 1718	76
Ogilvie, Ven. Jn., S.J.	Glasgow	... 10 Mar. 1615	34
O'Hara, William	Arisaig	... 1 Apr. 1707	...
Paterson, Alexander	Huntly	... 16 Feb. 1747	63
Paterson, John	Scalan	... 29 Aug. 1783	...
Pendrich, Alexander	Paris	... 5 June 1662	...
*Perry, Philip	Madrid	... 4 Sept. 1774	54
Ramsay, James	Burgundy	... 6 July 1684	...
Reid, Ephrem, O.S.B.	Scotland	... 13 Apr. 1712	...
Reid, Peter	Preshome	... 27 Nov. 1726	...
Reid, William	Aberdeen	... 26 Mar. 1785	...
Riddoch, John, S.J.	...	... 11 July 1772	72

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Robertson, Amador	St Quentin	Oct. 1693	51
Ryan, Hugh	Edinburgh	Nov. 1595	...
Seton, Alex.	Douay	... 1729	64
Seton, John	Edinburgh	... 1694	71
Seton, John	Edinburgh	16 July 1757	62
Seton, Robert, S.J.	Auchenhove	6 Feb. 1732	61
Shand, Robert, O.S.B.	...	May 1759	...
Shand, William	Aberdeen	24 Sept. 1741	...
Smith, Alexander, Bp.	Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1767	83
*Spinille, John, Card.	Rome	12 Apr. 1763	...
Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.	Liege	3 Jan. 1793	65
Strachan, Hugh, S.J.	Douay	23 Mar. 1745	73
Strachan, Robert Francis	Aberdeen	31 Aug. 1725	65
Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B.	Italy	22 Sept. 1755	49
Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	13 Nov. 1720	...
Stuart, William	Traquair	1 Jan. 1734	66
*Stuart William	Rome	14 June 1737	...
Thomson, John, Agent	Naples	13 Nov. 1792	50
Tyrie, John	Shenval	19 May 1755	61
Walker, John	Rome	14 May 1679	...
Wallace, John, Bp.	Edinburgh	11 July 1733	83
White, Francis	...	28 Jan. 1679	...
Whytford, Charles	Paris	25 Dec. 1738	89
*Young, James	Douay	13 Nov. 1788	31

XXI. BENEFACTORS OF THE SCOTTISH MISSION AMONG THE LAITY, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Cattanach, Mrs Ann	London	22 May 1755	...
Chichester, John Esq.	...	...	...
Constable, William, Esq.	...	...	...
Craw, Alexander, Esq.	Edinburgh	11 Mar. 1775	90
Drummond, Jas., 1st Duke of Perth	S. Germaines	11 May 1716	...
Drummond, Jas., 2nd Do.	Perth	17 Apr. 1720	...
Dundas, Christian, Lady Bute	...	...	...
Forbes, Thomas, Esq.	Rome	18 Jan. 1711	86
Gordon, Dr. Alex. Keithmore	...	18 May 176	...
Gordon, Alexander, Duke of	...	3 Dec. 1728	...
Gordon, George, Duke of	...	18 Dec. 1716	...
Gordon, Jo., Esq., Beldorney	...	17 Oct. 1760	...
Gordon, Mary, Duch. of Perth	...	13 Mar. 1726	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Aberlour	...	18 June 1760	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Glestirum	...	19 Jan. 1704	...
Guthrie, Mrs Elizabeth	Aberdeen	... 1767	...
Howard, Eliz., Duch. of Gor.	...	27 July	...
Innes, James, Esq., Drumgask	...	9 Dec. 1686	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Mary, Duchess of Perth	Stobhall	30 Jan. 1773	...
Mary, Lady Haggerston	...	25 May 1773	...
Norfolk, Edward, Duke of	...	...	1786
Ogilvie, Mrs Isab.	...	7 Dec.	...
Rickart, Mrs Margaret	...	6 July	...
Riddell, Mrs Dorothy	...	17 Oct. 1793	...
Robert, James	...	13 July 1769	...
Stuart, Louisa, Lady Traquair	York	8 May 1778	...
Stuart, Lucy, Lady Traquair	Madrid	11 July 1776	...
Teresa, Lady Traquair	Traquair	12 Nov. 1771	...
Warwick, Mrs Ann	...	9 Dec. 1772	...
*Wauchop, Gilbert, M.D.	...	...	...
Haggerston, Lady	Haggerston	14 May 1773	...

XXII. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND.

FROM THE EXTINCTION OF THE HIERARCHY IN 1603 TILL ITS RESTORATION IN 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winstler*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 18th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	Feb. 27, 1695	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	Apr. 11, 1706	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha	Oct. 2, 1720	July 11, 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	Nov. 13, 1735	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	Nov. 2, 1755	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	May 21, 1769	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	Nov. 30, 1780	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	Oct. 25, 1798	Feb. 7, 1823

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald	Diana	Oct. 18, 1731	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald	Tiboriopolis	Sep. 27, 1761	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo	Mar. 12, 1780	Sep. 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	Feb. 12, 1792	July 8, 1814
13 Aeneas Chisholm	Diocæsarea	Sep. 15, 1805	July 31, 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	Feb. , 1820	Sep. 20, 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
15 Alexander Paterson . . .	Cybistra . . .	Aug. 15, 1816	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers . . .	Ceramis . . .	Jan. 13, 1833	May 24, 1852
17 James Gillis . . .	Limyra . . .	July 22, 1838	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain . . .	Abila . . .	Sep. 25, 1864	
	Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,	Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.			
19 Andrew Scott . . .	Eretria . . .	Sep. 21, 1828	Dec. 4, 1846
20 John Murdoch . . .	Castabala . . .	Oct. 20, 1833	Dec. 15, 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj. . .	Parium . . .	Oct. 3, 1847	June 15, 1861
22 John Gray . . .	Hypsopolis . . .	Oct. 19, 1862	Jan. 14, 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj. . .	Arcadiopolis . . .	Nov. 4, 1866	
	Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.,	Apr. 4, 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp. . .	Anazarba . . .	Jan. 31, 1869	
	Trans. to Glasgow,	Mar. 15, 1878	Mar. 27, 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle . . .	Germanicia . . .	Sep. 28, 1828	Feb. 23, 1869
26 John Macdonald . . .	Nicopolis . . .	Feb. 24, 1869	
	Trans. to Aberdeen,	Mar. 15, 1878	Feb. 4, 1889

PART III.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December 1900; received Pallium, 15th January 1901. Residence: St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

* The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 to 3 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris.

Secretary—Rev. John Gray, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revv. Thomas Miley and William Mellon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon Mullan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons—Very Revv. James Macdonald, Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, Patrick Shivers, George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy, John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

Honorary Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith, Very Rev. John Murphy.

Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 7th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrew's, St Cuthbert's, and St Ninian's, Edinburgh; Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Leith, St Andrews, S. Queensferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Margaret's, St Peter's and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.

3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Cowdenbeath, Denny, Dunfermline, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Lochgelly, Methil, Oakley.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith, M.R.

4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Armadale, Balerno, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

5. **ST PALLADIUS.**—Peebles, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Rooney.

6. **ST MARGARET.**—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

1. St Mary's Cathedral,	} Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, <i>Administrator</i> . . . 1883
Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.*	
<i>Telephone</i> : 878.	
Sittings, 1600.	
House, 61 York Place	
	Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase . . . 1905
	Rev. Michael O'Leary . . . 1909
	Rev. Alexander H. O'Donaghue . . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churcing at 2 P.M.; Catechism 2½ P.M.; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6½ P.M. On Holidays Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½ and 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8, and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churcing at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average, 537.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.). *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets every Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Boy Scouts, Altar Boys' Guild. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Thursday at 3 at the School.

* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.—The average numbers in attendance at Schools are taken from the last Parliamentary Report, save in a few exceptional cases. (For the Archdiocese of Glasgow they are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.)

Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

2. St. Patrick.	} Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick	
<i>Missionary Rectory,</i>		Provost Morris, M.R., V.G. 1876
South Gray's Close,		Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D. . 1912
40 High Street,		Rev. Anthony O'Doherty . 1913
1856, 1898.		Rev. Charles Daly . 1914
<i>Telephone: 4946 (Cent.)</i>		Rev. Daniel Murphy . 1914
Sittings, 1100.	Rev. Richard Thornhill . 1914	

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Procession during May and October), followed by Meeting of League of the Cross. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion Mass at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction for Children at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$; Boys' Guild and Sacred Heart Association on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and First Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, average 415; St Anne's for girls and infants, average 789.—All taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart.

3. The Sacred Heart	} Rev. John B. M'Cluskey,	
of Jesus.		S.J. . 1903
Lauriston Street, 1860		Rev. William Kenny, S.J. 1877
<i>Telephone: 6328 (Cent.)</i>		Rev. Francis Grene, S.J. . 1887
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Matthew Power, S.J. 1889
		Rev. Joseph Flynn, S.J. . 1891
	Rev. Michael Maher, S.J. 1894	

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Tuesdays and Saturdays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions,

Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9½ P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9½, and on Saturdays from 2½ to 4, and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 646.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sodalites of BVM (for men, women, boys, and girls), Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels and of Holy Child, Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Catholic Students' Union.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys, who are left to their own resources. *See advertisement at end.*

4. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. *Telephone* : 3440X (Cent.) Sittings, 530.—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 269.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at 48 Minto Street.

5. **St Cuthbert**, Slatford Road, Gorgie, 1896. *Telephone* : 4917 (Cent.) Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3½; Evening Service at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 251.

SOCIETIES —Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

6. **St Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Hugh P. Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 4, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

7. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. *Telephone*: Portobello 147. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday and Friday Devotions at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Men's Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Ursulines of Jesus, average 106.

ST MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS under Sisters of Charity.—Attended from St Ninian's. Address: St Mary's Home, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

8. **St Peter**.

Falcon Avenue, 1906,
1907. *Telephone*:
4602 (Cent.)
Sittings, 300.

Rev. John Gray	. 1901
Rev. Edward Mellon	. 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Catechism at 3, Benediction at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday Stations and Benediction at 7½, on First Fridays Exposition. Confessions on Thursday and Saturday from 6 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Charity, average 98.

9. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Chaplain, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, 1864; St Margaret's, Whitehouse Loan. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

10. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and House of Mercy attached.

11. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 26 George Square.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St Patrick's.

12. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893 ; 47 Gilmore Place.

13. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.

14. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888 ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

15. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from the Cathedral.

16. *St Vincent's Home*, Upper Gray Street.—Served from St Columba's.

17. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Rev. Peter J. Fouchet, 1897 ; 3 Leopold Place.

18. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

19. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

20. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

21. *Piershill Barracks*.—Rev. Thomas Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Rev. Octave Couttenier, 47 Gilmore Place (Telephone: 5210). It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

The Hospital for Incurables is served from St Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Very Rev. Canon Forsyth. *St Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St Columba's; *City Fever Hospital* at Colinton, and *County Fever Hospital* at Slateford, from St Cuthbert's; *Morningside Asylum*, from St Peter's; *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

LEITH, St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution St., 1853. Telephone : 242. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I.	
		<i>Superior</i>	1877
		Rev. Charles Byrne, O.M.I.	1891
		Rev. John O'Rourke, O.M.I.	1892
		Rev. Thomas O'Brien, O.M.I.	1906
		Rev. Michael M'Sweeney, O.M.I.	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 3, also on Wednesdays at 9½ A.M.; Rosary, or Compline Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Fridays in Lent. On Wednesday, Lecture and Benediction for the Association of the Immaculate Conception. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6 to 10 P.M., and daily before and after each Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 1024.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross (for adults and children), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary.

Leith Hospital, Pilton Fever Hospital, Smallpox Hospital and Poorhouse.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

PORTOBELLO, **St John**, Brighton Place, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 310.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

ADDEIWELL, 1913.—Rev. Henry J. Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Sunday School at 4; Devotions at 5½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

The Sunday Services are meantime held in the Public Hall. The building of a Chapel-School and Presbytery is contemplated.

BALERNO, **St Joseph**, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (on first and second Sunday of month, at 10); Baptisms at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Catechism on Saturday at 10. Mass daily at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Tuesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday before first and second Sundays from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass at 10 (on first and second Sunday of month at 12); Baptisms and Catechism after Mass. Confessions on Saturday before third and fourth Sunday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, *St David*, } Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. . . . 1872
Eskbank Road. } Rev. Frederick Jerrard, S. J. . . 1880
1854. Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1¼; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 240. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1805.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Pathhead, St Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11½ Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 19.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St Margaret, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11½ Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, *St Paul*, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism, Devotions and Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3, and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, and Holy Family.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Head Mistress and Assistants, average 120.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge any contribution sent to him for this purpose.

LOANHEAD, St Margaret, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings 360.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels Guild, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Headmistress and assistant, average 105.

MUSSELBURGH, Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Sittings, 650.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*); Vespers, Discourse and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Instructions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Wednesday Children's Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Thursday Devotions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Saturday Rosary at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday, eves of Feasts, and on Saturday, from 6.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart,

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of St Paul, average 303.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

PENICUIK, The Sacred Heart, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John D. Wood, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ alternately; Evening

Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 in Oratory. Confessions every second Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teachers, average 73.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Glencorse Barracks, and Rosslynlee Asylum.—Visited from Penicuik.

Rosewell, St Matthew, School Chapel, 1889, 1910. Sittings, 700.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ alternately; on Holidays and alternate Saturdays at 9. Evening Service on alternate Sundays at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on alternate Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions once a fortnight on Friday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{4}$.

DAY SCHOOL, average 174.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

WEST CALDER,
Our Lady & St Bridget,
Main Street, 1877.
Sittings, 300.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Thomas M'Donna . 1894

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5. Devotions on Saturday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 294.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

BERWICKSHIRE

Duns.—Served from Dunbar (p. 77) every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*).

DUNFERMLINE,
St Margaret,
Holyrood Place, 1873,
1896. Telephone: 76.
Sittings, 300.

Rev. David Robertson . 1895

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service as announced. Con-

essions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 240.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Society.

COWDENBEATH,
School-Chapel,
Stenhouse St., 1902,
1905. Sittings, 560.

} Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre . 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 12½; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated Mistress, average 319.

FALKLAND.—Rev. John Joyce, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 (with Sermon); Catechism after Mass; Baptisms at 1½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Friday from 6.

A new Church is in course of erection.

House of Falkland, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Falkland. Mass on Tuesday and Friday at 9.

INVERKEITHING AND ROSYTH, 1913.—Rev. Antony Sweeney, 1894. On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 7. Confessions on Saturday 6 to 9.

A Hall of corrugated iron has been erected for the use of workers at the Rosyth Naval Base. Donations towards the building of a new Church will be thankfully received by the priest in charge.

SOCIETY.—Association of Sacred Heart.

KIRKCALDY,
Our Lady of Perpetual
Succour, Dunnikier
Road, 1869, 1906.
Sittings, 600.

} Rev. Patrick Birnie . . 1893

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½.

Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Catholic Association, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 176.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10½. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

KELTY, St Joseph, Cocklaw Road, 1913.—Rev. James Maguire, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 139.

LOCHGELLY,	} Rev. Richard Hogan 1897
St Patrick,	
Station Road, 1877,	
1904. Sittings, 750.	} Rev. Bernard M'Namee 1912
	} Rev. Daniel Ramsay 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 609.

Bowhill, St Ninian, 1906. Sittings, 150.—Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday, Mass at 10½.

LOCHORE, Chapel-School, 1914.—Rev. James Mulhern, 1905.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 240

METHIL, St Agatha, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings 300.—Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 151.

OAKLEY, The Holy Name, 1857, 1904. Sittings 140.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on First Sunday of Month at 9, 11); Sunday School after Mass; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 117.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Inievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, **St James**, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Rev. Herbert R. Laughton, 1890.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; *Missa cantata* with Sermon at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½, on Saturday at 10. Confessions before Communion or Mass, and on Saturdays (from Lent to Michaelmas) from 6.

SOCIETY.—Blessed Sacrament.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, **St Mary**, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Peter J. Burns, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.—Consecrated cemetery.

Saltoun.—Served from Haddington every month. Mass at 9¾; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass

DUNBAR, **Our Lady of the Waves**, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼ (every fourth Sunday at 8½); when Mass is at 11¼ Holy Communion given at 8½ (every fourth Sunday at 7½); Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass. In Summer on Friday, Devotions at 7½. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Duns (Berwickshire). Served from Dunbar every second Sunday. Mass at 9 and 11¼ alternately; Benediction after

11 $\frac{1}{4}$ Mass; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

East Linton, St Kentigern.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ every second Sunday. Confessions before Mass.

NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Catechism on Sunday after 11 Mass, and on Saturday at 3. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary.—The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

TRANENT, St Martin of Tours, High Street, 1891. Telephone: 32. Sittings, 300.—Rev. A. Edward Franklin, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days (except Wednesday and Saturday) at 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On first Fridays, Exposition from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistants, average 144.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). Director: Brother Benedict.—Served from St Martin's. Communion daily at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$; Mass on Wednesday and Saturday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$; Benediction on Sunday at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Wednesday and Friday at 6.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, St Michael, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 157.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent of Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence.

ARMADALE, The Sacred Heart and St Antony, Chapel-School, 1905, 1907.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (on second and third Sundays of

month at $9\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at $1\frac{1}{2}$, on Monday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$. Children's Mass on Saturday at $9\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, *Bona Mors*.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 160.

Blackburn, 1905.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass in Public Hall at $9\frac{1}{2}$ (on second and third Sundays of month at $11\frac{1}{2}$). Catechism on Saturday at $10\frac{1}{2}$.

BATHGATE, The Immaculate Conception, }
 Livery Street, 1858, } Rev. Charles Murdoch . 1894
 1908. Sittings, 800. } Rev. Richard Delaney . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, Baptisms on Sunday at $1\frac{1}{2}$, on Monday at $10\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 477.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

Bo'NESS, St Mary of the Assumption, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Communion at $8\frac{1}{2}$, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only), and from $6\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed); average 144.

BROXBURN, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas, }
 Very Rev. Frederick Canon }
 Hoban 1886 }
 1881. Sittings, 600. } Rev. Patrick J. Geary . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at $1\frac{1}{2}$; Christian Doctrine class at $2\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Rosary, and Benediction on Thursday at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed); average 492.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Total Abstinence League (men and women; Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent of Paul, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Village Asylum.—Served from Broxburn. Service on Sunday at 2½.

FAULDHOUSE, **St John**, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon), on second Sunday of month at 11½ only; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 155.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

S. QUEENSFERRY, **St Margaret**, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Royal Navy.—Very Rev. Canon Farquhar, Chaplain.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, **The Holy Family**. Chapel-School, 1903.—Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 151.

PEEBLESHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle, 1889.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) with certificated mistress, average 32.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D., 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 104.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Dominican Convent.—Chaplain: Rev. C. Van den Biesen, D.D.

Stobs Camp—Served from Hawick May to August.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Dominic Hart, 1905.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½, Mass at 11½ (on second Sunday of month at 9½, 11½); Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8¼. Confessions before Mass daily, on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Sittings, 230.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 9½, 11½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 7½.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

GALASHIELS, **Our Lady and St Andrew**, 1858. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon). Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. *Bona Mors* Prayers on last Sunday of Month. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Charity of St Paul, average 112.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Boys' Brigade, Young Men's Society, Third Order of St Francis.

Melrose (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of Month. Mass at 10 in the Ormiston Institute.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

<p>STIRLING, St Mary, Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sit- tings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R. 1865 Rev. James Heaney 1911 Rev. Patrick M'Hugh 1914</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M., and on eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 479.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Working Girls' Association.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission; Service every Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants; average 279.

BONNYBRIDGE, 1910. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Instruction for Children at 3; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DENNY, St Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 286.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

FALKIRK.
St Francis Xavier, } Very Rev. Michael J. Canon
 Hope Street, } Turner, M.R. . . . 1879
 1843. Sittings, 400. } Rev. Archibald M'Master . . . 1910
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Bernard A. Smith . . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for Children), 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Baptisms and Churching at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. During Advent and Lent Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 8. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5 to 7, and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 445.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women, and children), Apostleship of Prayer.

Camelon.—Served from Falkirk every Sunday. Mass at 10 in Co-operative Hall.

Larbert Asylum.—Attended from Falkirk.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Kerse Road, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 85.

KILSYTH.

St Patrick, Low

Craigends, 1866.

Telephone : 36.

Sittings, 450.

}	Rev. Patrick Macnamara	1886
	Rev. Edward Blake	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 350.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, Christian Doctrine, St Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

LENNOXTOWN.

St Machan, 1846

Telephone : 201Y4 (Nat).

Sittings, 450.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Rev. Peter M'Daniel	1887
	Rev. James F. Tonner	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 8, 9. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 220.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross.

Balfyon, **St Antony**.—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 11½.

Torrance, **St Dominic**. Sittings, 120.—Served from Len-

noxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10½. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½ A.M.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every second Sunday at 9¾.

RUMFORD, *St Antony*, 1913. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Baptisms and Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Confessions on Eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Altar Society.

Polmont Institution.—Served from Rumford. Mass on Sunday at 8. Visiting Chaplain, Rev. W. Grant.

SLAMANNAN, *St Mary*, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert J. Rattrie, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

Bridgehouse.—Served from Slamannan. Mass three Sundays in the month at 10 or 12 alternately.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	.. .. .	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	.. .. .	{ 1859	Edinburgh.
		{ 1861	Dalkeith.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	.. .. .	1914	Tranent.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF THE INCARNATION	..	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1886	45 Abercorn Ter., Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	.. .	{ 1858	St Catharine's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	.. ..	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	5 John's Place, Leith.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT OF PAUL	1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
	1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	1903	15 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.
	1910	Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
	1907	Sime Place House, Market Street, Galashiels.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	1904	48 Minto Street, Edinburgh.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHAN-AGE	1889	Tranent.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	52 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST VINCENT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN	1903	15 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	Seculars (including 3 retired, etc.)	}	84	}	97	
		Oblates					5
		Jesuits					8
Missions						58	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations						89	
Convents						10	
Institutions						10	
Congregational Day Schools						52	
Estimated Catholic Population about						70,000	

Diocese of Aberdeen

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August, 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; ordained in Rome, 15th May, 1859; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Brief of 7th January, 1899; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Macdonald on 24th February, and announced in Consistory on 22nd June following. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Telephone: 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, 1858.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. George Nicol.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July, 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. John J. Kyle, D.D.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Right Rev. Mgr. George Wilson, V.G., Very Revv. Charles Devine (*Theologian*), Alexander Bisset, sen., John M'Intosh, Andrew F. Thomson, Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor, Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*).

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson.

N.B.—Clergy retreat begins at Kinnoull on 7th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Devine.
2. ST PETER.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Kyle, D.D.
3. ST SYLVESTER.—Elgin, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombac, Tomintoul.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Wilson, V.G.
4. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean—Rev. D. M'Queen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of
St Mary of the Assumption
Huntly Street, 1860.
Telephone: 160.
Sittings, 1200.

}	Very Rev Mgr. John	
	C. Meany, <i>Admini-</i>	
	<i>strator</i>	1887
	Rev. W. L. M'Hardy.	1912
	Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.	1913
	Rev. And. Cameron.	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June, and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month Devotions to S. Heart, and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 247.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society. Propagation of the Faith, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street,)
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800.) Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
Missionary Rectory.) Rev. John M'Pherson . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, League of the Cross (men, women, and juveniles), Children of Mary, Young Men's Catholic Association, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress, average 400.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine, 1860.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Benediction on 1st Sunday of Month at 6 P.M. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (for children), 11¼ (with music); Catechism at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed

Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 119; also a Higher Grade School and Junior Student centre.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Keenan, Torry. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill. — Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, **St Margaret**, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month from May to November at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.

Ballogie, **St Michael**, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

BALLATER, **St Nathalan**, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander Gerry, 1878.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Corgarff, 1802.—Served occasionally from Ballater.

BRAEMAR, **St Andrew**, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary, Rectory*.—Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½, on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under certificated teachers, one at Auchindryne (average 48), the other at Inverey (average 17).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, **Our Lady and St Moluog**, 1880.—* * *

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Rosary and Benediction at 3. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

FETTERNEAR, **Our Lady of the Garioch and St John**, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John Simpson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½; Sunday School, Instructions, and Devotions at 4. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism and Instructions at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boyndlie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, St Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 (with Sermon and Catechism); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 (followed by Benediction), on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistresses, average 99.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular.

INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, St Mary, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited four times a week.

Turri ff.—Served from Banff on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8.

BUCKIE, St Peter, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) conducted by a certificated master and five certificated assistants; average 384.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John G. M'Bain, 1888.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon, at 11, on First Sunday of Month Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6 in Summer, at 5 in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in Summer, at 9 in Winter. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teachers, average 63.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8, before first Sunday of month from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 28.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Aberlour, The Sacred Heart, 1909.—Served from Dufftown. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays at 9. Catechetical Instruction on Saturday afternoon, and on Sunday after Mass. Benediction on first Sunday of month after Mass.

KEITH, St Thomas, 1831. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. Charles Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 11; Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 158.

MARYHILL, Buckie, St James, 1904.—Benedictine Fathers from Fort-Augustus.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass with Sermon at 10. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction as announced.

PORTSOY, The Annunciation, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½.

<p>PRESHOME, Enzie, St Gregory, 1789. Sittings, 450.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John J. Provost Kyle, D.D. 1855 Rev. William B. Manders . . . 1912</p>
--	---	---

Mass on Sunday at 11, followed by Sermon; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 10, Benediction at 4. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, The Incarnation, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11, Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before First Sunday, daily before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) average 55.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St Michael**, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1896.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 73.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St Ninian**, 1696, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. David M'Donald, 1852.

On Sundays Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon. On Holidays Mass at 11, on Week-days at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS,
St Mary, Huntly } Rev. Duncan MacQueen . . . 1882
 Street, 1837.
 Sittings, 600. }

On Sundays Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School and Instruction at 12½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Meeting of the League of the S. Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 112. There is also a School at the Convent, average 41.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY,
St Mary, 1864. } Very Rev. William Canon
 Sittings, 350. } Stuart, M.R. . . . 1879
Missionary Rectory. }

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8½. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 51.

SOCIETY.—St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, **St Mary**, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Donald A. Chisholm, 1885.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress; average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort-George.—Served from Nairn (p. 97).

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

1. **St Benedict's Abbey**, 1876.—Right Rev. Oswald Hunter-Blair, (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Kentigern Milne, (*Prior*); Rev. Hilary Willson, (*Sub-Prior*); Benedict Weld-Blundell, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Maurus Caruana (*in charge of Mission*), Placid Corballis Odo Blundell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, David Parker, Ambrose Geoghegan, Ninian MacDonald, Augustine Kirk, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. On Sunday, Vespers and Benediction at 6, followed by Instruction; Compline at 8. High Mass daily at 9; Vespers sung daily and on Holidays at 6. Benediction on Thursday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 37.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Guild of St Margaret.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

2. **St Scholastica's Priory**, 1892.—Served from the Abbey. The Benedictine Nuns. Mass daily at 7. On Sunday Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Holidays at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$. On first Friday of Month Exposition of B. Sacrament from Mass till Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Glenmoriston, 1841. Sittings, 100.—Served from Fort-Augustus.

MARYDALE, **Our Lady and St Bean**, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 11, on Week-days as

announced. On first Sunday of month in winter, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher; average 26.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 12.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Foyers.—Served from Stratherrick as announced.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

	Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon	
	M'Gregor (<i>Rector</i>)	1883
	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie (<i>Vice-</i>	
	<i>Rector</i>)	1904
BLAIRS, St Mary's College, 1829, 1901. <i>Tele-</i> <i>phone</i> : 26 <i>Cults</i> . Sittings, 270.	Rev. John Noonan	1904
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
	Rev. John M'Kee	1906
	Rev. Alexander Bennett	1907
	Rev. Alexander J. Gillies	1913
	Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti (<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew.

STONEHAVEN, **The Immaculate Conception**, Arbutnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9½, Mass at 11¼; Sunday School at 2½; Instructions, Devotions, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. James Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 77.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass on Saturday at 9½, and as announced.

FOCHABERS,	} Right Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon	
St Mary , 1828.		Weir 1857
Sittings, 334.		Rev. William Shaw 1882

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 and 9 as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Benediction about once a month and on chief Festivals.

Forres.—Served from Nairn when announced at Pilmuir Villa.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Roger, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on second Sunday of month at Fort-George at 8); Sunday School at 5½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent Stations on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Dingwall. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall.

Alness, Tain, Invergordon, and Loch Broom.—Served from Dingwall occasionally on a Week-day.

DORNIE, in Kintail, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (except when Mass is said at Shiel); Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, **St Joachim**, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. James Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 4, and on Sunday after Mass.

Thurso.—Served occasionally from Wick.

SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

LERWICK, Shetland Islands, **Sacred Heart and St Margaret**, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Rev.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, **Our Lady and St. Joseph**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Served from Lerwick once a month. Mass at 11.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale.—Served occasionally from Wick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES 1876 Fort-Augustus.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)	.. .. .	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	.. .. .	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	.. .. .	1871	Elgin.
		1872	Keith.
		1880	Tomintoul.
BENEDICTINE NUNS	.. .. .	1892	Fort-Augustus
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	.. .. .	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	.. .. .	1906	Blairs College.

Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, in Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; ordained in Paris on 17th December 1864; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Brief of 31st December 1892; cons. at Oban by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh on 25th April following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh 7th July, 1892.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Bishop's House, Oban.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. Donald M'Dougall (*Penitentiary*), Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*), John Macdonald, James Chisholm.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Mackintosh.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW.**—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
2. **ST COLUMBA.**—Oban.
Dean—
3. **ST MARGARET.**—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Dougall.
4. **ST MARY.**—Arisaig, Eigg, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh.
5. **ST MICHAEL.**—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay.
Dean—Rev. Alex. Macdougall.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-
Cathedral, Corran } Rev. Donald Martin 1905
Esplanade, 1886.
Sittings, 350.

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. On Holidays Benediction at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 79.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

Drimnin, in Morvern, **St Columba**, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrishaig.—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, St Kieran, St John Street, 1850. Sittings 432.—Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Women's Guild.

DUNOON, **St Mun**, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Mac-Elmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 62.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, **St Mun**, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Kinlochleven, **Our Lady of Lourdes and St John**, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on following Monday at 8½.

TAYNUILT, **The Visitation**, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. John Angler, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days as announced. Catechism on Sundays.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Taynuilt occasionally.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, St Andrew ,	} Rev. Angus Macdonald . 1884
Columhill Street, 1866.	
<i>Telephone</i> : 59.	} Rev. Andrew Butler . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 232.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), *Bona Mors*.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 19.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, St Mary, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 91.

SOCIETIES.—Holy family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT-WILLIAM, The Immaculate Conception, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon Mackintosh, 1877.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 77.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

GLENFINNAN, SS. Mary and Finnan, 1873. Sittings 150.—Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11: on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 19.

INVERIE, Knoydart, St Agatha, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday (except when Stations are served) at 11, on Holidays at 9. Sunday School at 3, followed by Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction, at 4. On Week-days Mass as announced.

Lochhournhead (17 miles distant), served from Inverie four times a year.

Stornoway, in Lewis.—Served occasionally from Inverie. Clerical visitors wishing to say Mass at Stornoway should communicate with the Priest at Inverie.

Portree, in Skye, St Mary.—Sittings, 30. Served from Inverie.

LAGGAN, St Michael, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. William Macmaster, 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½, Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Kingussie.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant), Communion at 9½ and Mass at 11 every third Sunday in winter; from 1st May to 1st November Mass every second, fourth (and fifth) Sunday of month.

Mandally, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 99). Mass Sermon, and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings 450.—Very Rev. Donald Provost Mackintosh, 1860.

Mass on Sunday 11, on Holidays at 10; Benediction after Mass on Sundays and chief Festivals. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Catechism at Mingarry at 10 every Saturday, and at Kinlochmoidart at 4½ every Sunday in summer and autumn, except when Glenuig is served.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 22.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

Glenuig, in Moidart, **St Agnes**, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 11 every third Sunday; Rosary and Benediction in the evening.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 28.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin**, 1889. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 4, and on Sunday Morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Glasnacardoch 15, Mallaig 83, Bracara 7.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885.—Served from Morar as announced. Catechism and Instruction for children after Mass.

MULROY, Lochaber,	{ Very Rev. Donald Canon M'Dougall . . . 1870 Rev. James Macdonald . 1914
St Margaret , 1826, 1905.	
Sittings, 350.	

Mass on Sunday at 11½; on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction. Mass on Week-days at 9; during October at 8. Stations

on Sunday evening in Lent. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

Society of Living Rosary.

Board School (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistants; average 45.

Unachan.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Walker, 1870.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½; Catechetical Instruction and Rosary in the evening. (Benediction when circumstances permit.) Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Jochdar and Carnan, both under Catholic teachers, averages 71 and 31; also at East and West Gerinish, averages 8 and 29.

BENBECULA, **St Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Macmillan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism and Instruction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools under Catholic teachers at Torlum, Balivanich, and Kilerivagh, averages 77, 47, and 45.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Lochmaddy.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Mackintosh, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6 in Summer, at 4½ in Winter. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 3.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Howmore and Stoneybridge under Catholic teachers, averages 49 and 29.

Howbeg, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass on Holidays and every fourth Sunday at 11. Confessions as announced.

CASTLEBAY, Barra. }
Our Lady, } Rev. Hugh Cameron . . . 1900
Star of the Sea, 1888. } Rev. Patrick Macdonald . . . 1914
 Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions on Friday Evenings, and on Saturday from 2½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay (mixed), and at Brevig (infants), both under Catholic teachers; averages 133 and 36.

Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday. Mass at 9½. Confessions on Saturday.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average 51.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St Brendan**, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William McLellan, 1901.

On alternate Sundays, Mass and Sermon at 9 and 11; Catechism and Instruction at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board School (mixed) at Craigston under Catholic headmistress, average 64; also at Grean, average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

North Bay, Barra, **St Barr**, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Served from Craigston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 and 11, on Holidays at 10. Catechism on Sunday at 3.

DAY SCHOOL.—Board School (mixed), under Catholic headmaster, average 102.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, }
St Peter, 1868, 1907. } Rev. Alexander Macdougall . . . 1890
 Sittings 800. } Rev. Duncan Campbell . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; at Garrynamonie School at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary or Stations at 6; Benediction as announced; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools under Catholic teachers at Daliburgh, Garrynamonie, and Lochboisdale, averages 92, 126, and 71.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, St Donan, 1810, (Rev. Frederick M'Clymont . 1890
1910. Sittings, 100. (Rev. Donald MacIntyre . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, Devotions at 6. On first Fridays Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average 12.

Mull.—Visited occasionally from Oban.

ERISKAY, St Michael, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teachers, average 85.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 1 retired)	30
Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Rothesay and Daliburgh	2
Missions	22
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	46
Congregational Day Schools	7
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	25
Estimated Catholic population.. .. .	12,500

Diocese of Dunkeld.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. JOHN TONER: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence, Bishop's House, Dundee. Telephone: 2027.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, Prot. Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Secretary.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Patrick M'Daniel.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Turner.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Holder, V.G.

Canons—Very Rev. Peter L. Butti (*Penitentiary*), Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), John Turner, Michael Lavelle, James V. M'Donald, James Dowling, Thomas Welsh.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon M'Donald.

Honorary Canons.—Very Rev. Augustine M'Dermott, Alphonsus Van de Rydt.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 14th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; Lochee; Convent of Mercy; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Holder, V.G.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle.

3. ST MARGARET.—Perth; Ballechin; Blairgowrie; Dunkeld; Montrose.

Dean—Rev. J. Malcolm.

4. ST FILLAN.—Doune; Alloa; Alva; Lowvalleyfield; Crieff.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

Subjects of Examination for Oct.-Nov., 1915. DOGMA.—De Gratia, de Sacramentis in genere, de Baptismo, de Confirmatione.

MORAL.—De Sacramentis in genere, de Baptismo, de Confirmatione, de Eucharistia, de Poenitentia.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XI., XII., XIII., XIV.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, 150 Nether- gate, 1836. Telephone: 2028. Sittings, 1200.	} Very Rev. John Canon Turner (Administrator) 1878 Rev. Owen Lynch 1908 Rev. Thomas O'Rourke 1914
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for soldiers), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Guild of Holy Angels and Children of Mary meet at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$; Guild of St Aloysius for boys and Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Wednesday at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M., on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass

at 7, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction on Monday (women), on Tuesday (men), at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy; average 779.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, Boys' Club, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity: single women meet on Tuesday in St Vincent's Hostel, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, married women on Thursday in the Day Nursery, 14 Park Place, at 7½ P.M.

2. **St Mary,
Our Lady of Victories,**
Forebank Road, 1851.
Telephone: 1489.
Sittings, 1500.
Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. Michael Canon	
	Lavelle, M.R.	1887
	Rev. William Flynn	1906
	Rev. Michael Fives	1908
	Rev. John M'Mahon	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8½, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. On Monday and Tuesday, meeting of Holy Family at 8. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS, average 1378. The Boys' School is under Marist Brothers; Girls' and Infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), League of the Cross, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.—Recreation Hall for men.

3. **The Immaculate Conception,**
High Street, Lochee, 1866.
Telephone: 2117.
Sittings, 700.

}	Rev. John O'Neill	1884
	Rev. Walter R.	
	Stretch	1903
	Rev. Matt. Blake	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction) 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 643.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young

Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius.

4. **St Joseph, Protector of the Church,** } Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph
Blackness Road, } Provost Holder,
1874. Telephone: 1955. } V.G., M.R. . . . 1871
Sittings, 1200. } Rev. Patrick M'Daniel . . . 1899
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. James Shine . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month, at 5, 7, 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½. On Monday and Tuesday, meetings of Confraternity (men and women) of Sacred Heart at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 1142, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, *Bona Mors*.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

5. **St Patrick,** } Very Rev. James V. Canon
Arthurstone Terrace, } M'Donald 1887
1890, 1898. Telephone: } Rev. John Coogan 1907
2053. Sittings, 900.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7, 10¼; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, and Wednesday night at 7¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female Lay Teachers, average 531.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul; Children of Mary; Holy Angels; Guild of St Aloysius (for boys); League of the Cross; Rosary Society; Altar Society.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel,** Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1902, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul.

Monifieth, St Bride, Brook Street, 1898. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at

10; Sunday School at 3. Confessions before Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty, 1881. Residence, Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

8. *St Joseph's Convent, Lawside*. Telephone: 2304.—Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty.

There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Wellburn, Lochee, St Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly, 1874.

10. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity maintain here a Home for working girls. The Sisters also keep a Day Nursery at 14 Park Place, and a Mothers' Restaurant at 36 Long Wynd.

11. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served by Rev. John Doherty. Mass on last Sunday of month at 10½. Catechism, taught by the Sisters of Mercy, every Sunday at the same hour.

ARBROATH, St Thomas of Canterbury, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Stuart, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Musketry season at 10 only); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days as announced. Evening Service on Week-days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 89.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath from May to September. Mass every Sunday at 11½. Catholic visitors and residents are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Served from Arbroath from September to May. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½.

MONTROSE, St Margaret, Market Street, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8½.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose every second Sunday of month. Mass at 8½; Confessions before Mass.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

St Mungo,

Alloa, 1869.

Sittings, 300.

} Rev. John M'Daniel 1896

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sunday, at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture from Rosary Sunday till July. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 159.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent of Paul.—Lending Library.

ALVA, 1914.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism after Mass, and on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

During past year Alva was opened as a separate charge. Services are meantime held in Green's Temperance Hotel Hall. Contributions towards a new Church will be gratefully acknowledged by the Bishop or the Priest in charge.

Glendevon.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12.

FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, **St Serf**, 1913, 1914.—Rev. John Killeen, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (on second Sunday of month at 9); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass daily at 8¼. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8.

A Chapel-School was opened on 8th November 1914.

DAY SCHOOL, average 110.

Kincardine.—Served from Lowvalleyfield every Sunday. Mass at 9½ (on second Sunday of month at 11). Catechism after Mass. Confessions on Friday from 5 to 7.

NEWPORT, **St Fillan**, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of

month Communion at 8, Mass at 11); Sunday School at 12½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days (except Thursday) at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before first Sunday from 7 to 8.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 400 boys, about 240 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport. Mass every Sunday (except second Sunday of month) at 9; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 3½. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¾; Confessions before Mass.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Newport. Mass on Thursday and as announced at 8½. Catholics residing in the neighbourhood are admitted. Confessions before Mass.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John , Melville Street, 1832, 1893. <i>Telephone</i> : 41. Sittings, 500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>	} Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh 1893 Rev. Joseph Brough 1909
--	---

On Sunday, Communion given at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third Sundays of month, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Days of Devotion at 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 4 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 9. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, under the Sisters of Mercy, average 305.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Boys' Club.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Kinnoull Hill, 1870. *Telephone*: 75. *Telegrams*: "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Edward Rowan (*Rector*); Revv. Wilfrid Milner (*Minister*), William Lombard, Cyril Ryder (*Prefect of Studies*), Nicholas Cotter, Francis Gordon,

John Bullen, Frederick Campbell, Edward J. Keane, Francis Macnamara, James Loughman, Herbert Leach, Richard Marsh, James Webb, Henry Campbell, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7, 8; on Week-days at 7. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, First Friday and 25th of each month, and every Wednesday and Saturday at 8. The Church is open daily from 6 till 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, and from 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ till dark. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Sacristan's bell.

This Church was solemnly consecrated by the Bishop of the Diocese on the 29th Nov. 1913.

The Annual Retreats for the Laity have been fixed, and will open on Monday, 31st May, 9th August, and 6th September, at 8 P.M., and will close on the following Friday. Those who wish to take part in the Exercises are requested to write or wire to the Very Rev. Father Rector, that their rooms may be ready.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat in private. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is, to obtain the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

3. *H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Welsh, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Prisoners visited during week.

Bankfoot.—Served from Perth (9 miles distant). Mass as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass on first and third Sundays of month at 11, and as announced.

It is expected that a new Church will soon be begun here.

BLAIRGOWRIE, **St Stephen**, Bank Street, 1856. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Malcolm, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Music and Sermon); on second Sunday of month at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction (in winter), and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with hall, reading and recreation rooms, Lending Library and Dramatic Club).

Alyth, **St Luan**, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9½; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Served from Blairgowrie on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass. (Mass is said meantime at 45 Causewayend.)

Woodhill, 1855.—

CRIEFF, St Fillan, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Music and Sermon), but on first and third Sunday of month Mass at 9 only, on fifth Sunday at 11 only; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Auchterarder, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (8 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Methven, **St Columba**, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff (11 miles distant). Mass every third Sunday of month at 11½, on fifth Sunday (when occurring) at 9. Benediction on first Sunday at 2. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon Dowling, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8 in winter, at 7½ in summer. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Fridays at 7½. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

Dunblane, **SS. John and Blane**, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Sunday School after Mass. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Sunday of month at 4. Confessions before 10 Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Keir House, Dunblane, **St Margaret's**, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

It is hoped soon to start building a new Church and Presbytery, and to erect Dunblane into a separate charge.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

DUNKELD (Birnam), **St Columba**, Birchwood, Birnam, 1913.—Rev. James Kennedy, 1873.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 10; Catechism at 12. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions before Mass and on Saturday at 4.

STRATHTAY, **Holy Cross**, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, **Our Lady of Mercy**, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 3¼.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay. Mass during summer as announced.

Tullymet, **Our Lady of Good Aid**, 1855.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS .. .. .	..	1870.	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS .. .. .	..	1860.	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY .. .. .	..	1859.	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
	..	1910.	St Joseph's, Stormont St., Perth.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR .. .. .	..	1863.	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY .. .. .	..	1905.	26 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOME FOR AGED POOR .. .. .	..	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS .. .. .	..	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOME .. .. .	..	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY .. .. .	..	45 South Tay Street, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	Seculars (including retired and unattached, 4)	..	37	}	52
	{	Redemptorists	..	15		
Missions and Chaplaincies (2).	..	..	..	..	..	21
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	..	..	..	..	..	40
Convents	..	..	..	..	..	4
Congregational	{	Schools	..	..	..	16
	{	Departments of Do.	..	..	..	24
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of	..	..	..	..	..	33,000

Diocese of Galloway.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkeudbright, and Wigtown.

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARNEY : born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence, St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN : born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER : born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844; cons. on 25th July 1893; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G. *Assistant Inspector*, Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons.—Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, Lord Archibald Douglas, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), Daniel Collins, John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 14th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST NINIAN.**—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

2. **ST PATRICK.**—Kilmarnock; Birnie Knowne; Cumnock; Galston and Hurlford; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

3. **ST MARGARET.**—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Collins, M.R.

Subject of Conferences this year; Ex Theolog. Dogmat.—De Verbo Incarnato. Ex Theolog. Moral.—De Justitia et Jure.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 1. St Andrew's Pro- | } Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon
O'Brien, V.G. 1888
Rev. John Murphy 1908
Rev. Martin Doyle 1914 |
| Cathedral, Shake- | |
| spere Street, 1813. | |
| Sittings, 800. | |

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—Boys', under Marist Brothers, Girls' and Infants' under Sisters of Charity; average 499. Evening classes for girls in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society and Perpetual Adoration, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Total Abstinence Society, Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College, 1874.* The Marist Brothers. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate, Novitiate, and Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. F. Joseph Cottet, 1877.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbally Hill, 1884. Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Richard F. Mullins, 1879.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Thursday.

4. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

ANNAN, **St Columba**, Scott Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11, except first Sunday of month, when it is at 9 only; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 64.

Lockerbie, **St Mungo**, 1888.—Served from Annan. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Moffat.—Served in summer and autumn, from first Sunday in June, by a resident Priest; during rest of year, Mass said occasionally by the Priest of Annan.

Langholm.—Served from Annan as occasion requires.

Catholics coming to Moffat, and visitors or residents at Langholm, are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret ,	} Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins,		
John Street, 1827.		M.R.	: 1882
Sittings, 680.		Rev. Charles J. A. O'Malley	: 1889
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .			

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays, and at 8 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 419.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

H.M. Prison.—Chaplain, Rev. Very Canon Collins.

ANNBANK STATION Ayr, **St Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 142.

SOCIETIES.—League of St Andrew, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

<p>AUCHINLECK, Our Lady of Lourdes and St Patrick, <i>Missionary Rectory</i>, 1867. Sittings, 400.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Joseph Hogan, M.R. . . . 1888 Rev. Robert Carmont 1893</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Stations, or Vespers, or Compline, and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9¾; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 6¾. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 188.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Association.

Catrine. Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

<p>CUMNOCK, St John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Martin Meagher 1901</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Low Mass at 9; *Missa cantata*, with Sermon, at 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7¾, 8¾. Confessions every Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion, at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 116.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

New Cumnock, St Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of Month Mass and Sermon at 11½. Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 23.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire).—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of month Confessions from 8, Mass at 9. Mass is said in a rented hall.

GALSTON, **St Sophia**,
Bentinck Street, 1886. }
Telephone : Newmilns 3. } Rev. LEQ. L. J. Puissant . 1888
Sittings, 400. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Days of Devotion at 10 ; on Week-days at 9. Devotions on Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Boys' Brigade.

DAY SCHOOL, average 119.

GIRVAN, **The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary**, Harbour Lane, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Lord A. Canon Douglas, 1876.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 ; Sunday School at 3 ; Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5¼ ; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7¼ (in July and August at 8). Rosary and Benediction on Friday evenings at 7½. Devotions to the Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday at 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, under Sisters of St Joseph, average 97.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

HURLFORD,, **St Paul**, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnegan, 1903.

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11 ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, average 99.

IRVINE, **St Mary**, West Road, 1875. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*—Rev. Thomas Joyce (*Administrator*) 1897;

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7.25, 9, on Week-days at 7.25. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St Joseph, average 178.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Perpetual Adoration, Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

KILMARNOCK, St Joseph , Hill Street, 1847. Sittings, 600.	{	Very Rev. John J. Canon Sheehy 1884 Rev. William J. J. Trainor 1903 Rev. James Donnelly 1908
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); on second Sunday of month Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 454.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild.

During past year the front of the Church has been renovated, and considerable internal decorations and improvements effected.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Address: Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Crosshouse, **St Mary's**, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL, average 23.

Stewarton. Sittings, 160.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, **Our Lady and St Cuthbert**, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. John Canon Woods, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for Children) and 11 (with Sermon), Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays. Mass at 9, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8¼. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young's Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, **St Thomas, Ap.**, Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days $8\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistant, average 68.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

TROON, **Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan**, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Days of Devotion at $9\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Fridays at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Sundays before Mass, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under headmistress, average 119.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, **St Francis Xavier**, 1895. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 115.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Dalmellington, **Our Lady of the Rosary**, 1860. Sittings, 100.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry of).

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, **St John the Evangelist**, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at $11\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism in Church at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class

in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 55.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, League of the Cross.

Clachan of Dalry, St John.—Served on First Sunday of month from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced, and advertised in *Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser*.

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 126).

DALBEATTIE, **St Peter**, Craginair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 84.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, **SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days, at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, **St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first of month), Catechism and Instruction for children at 10, Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN. The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M.. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 22.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Needlework Guild.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St Ninian, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Telephone: 25. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Reginald Vignoles, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8; Mass at 11 (but on first Sunday of month at 9½); Sunday School at 3; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday, Holidays, and Days of Devotion at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), St Joseph, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11 and 9½ alternately. On first Sunday, Benediction after Mass. Mass every Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 17.

Kirkcowan, 1896.—Served from Newton-Stewart (7 miles distant). Mass as announced; Confessions before Mass.

STRANRAER, **St Joseph**, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400 *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. David H. Provost Power M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St Joseph, average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1900	Dumfries.
MARIST BROTHERS	1874	Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{ 1879 1897 1906	Girvan. Stranraer. Irvine.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1892	Dumfries.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{ 1894 1906	Birnieknowe. Waterside.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{ On Mission	28	} 33
	{ Canons Regular	2	
	{ Invalid and retired	3	
Missions		22	
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories		41	
Stations where Mass is celebrated		15	
College (St Joseph's)		1	
Convents		9	
Charitable Institutions		2	
Congregational Schools ..	{ Departments	28	} 26
	{ Buildings	26	
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination ..		3285	
Estimated Catholic population.. .. .		18,469	

Clergy, Churches, and Chapels

IN THE

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by St KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492: and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born in Glasgow on 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. in Glasgow, 11th June 1894, as Bishop Auxiliary; transl. to Glasgow by Brief of 4th August 1902, and announced in Consistory 25th June 1903; received Pallium on the following day. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Predecessor.

Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, LL.D.: born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, 7th November 1817; cons. in Rome, 31st January 1869; Archbishop of Anazarba; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died, 27th March 1902.

COADJUTOR ARCHBISHOP.—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, born in Lochaber 24th December 1845: ord. 31st May 1871; nom. titular Archbishop of *Chersona* and Coadjutor of Glasgow with right of succession, by Bulls of 11th June 1912, cons. in Glasgow on 2nd July, and announced in Consistory on the 2nd December following. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Ritchie, 1880; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Douglas 1680 (P.O.). *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie.

Assistant Inspectors.—Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, Revv. James F. Morrison, Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Patrick Gallacher, Angus Mackintosh.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Most Rev. Donald A. Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. George M'Brearty, John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John B. Macluskey, Right Rev. John Ritchie (*Theologian*), V.G., Very Revv. John Taylor, Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes, George W. Ritchie, Emile de Backer, Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon de Backer.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 21st June, and on the 16th, 23rd, and 30th August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St Patrick's, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon G. W. Ritchie.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R.

3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macluskey, M.R.

4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Charles', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.

Dean—Rev. A. Campbell. S.J.

5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Antony's, Govan; St Saviour's, Govan.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Brearty, M.R.

* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Business for Finance Board should be sent in to Renfrew Street by the 10th of each month at latest.

6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie.
Dean—Rev. D. Stewart.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; Clydebank ; St Paul's, Whiteinch.
Dean—Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourrock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Wishaw.
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor.
10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; Cardonald ; Dalry ; Kilbirnie ; Largs ; St Charles', Paisley ; Renfrew ; Saltcoats ; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Bothwell Convent ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.
Dean—Rev. F. Cronin.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; Westthorn.
Dean—Rev. M. Jansen.
15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Longriggend ; Whiterigg,
Dean—Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow ; St Roch's, Glasgow ; Cardowan.
Dean—Very Rev. A. Kennedy, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Barrhead ; Busby ; Neilston ; Pollokshaws.
Dean—Rev. J. F. Morrison, M.R.
19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley ; Houston ; Johnstone ; Linwood.
Dean—Rev. W. Davidson, M.R.

20. **ST PATRICK.**—Dumbarton ; Alexandria ; Dalmuir ; Duntocher ; Helensburgh ; Renton.
Dean—Rev. H. Kelly.
21. **ST SERF.**—Hamilton ; Blackwood ; Burnbank ; Cadzow ; Larkhall ; Strathaven.
Dean—Rev. W. M'Avoy.
22. **ST ALOYSIUS.**—Springburn ; Croy ; Kenmure ; Kirkintilloch.
Dean—Rev. P. Ryan.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde Street, 1816. <i>Telephone</i> : Central 3096. Sittings, 1000.	} Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, <i>Administrator</i> . 1882 Rev. David Barry . . . 1904 Rev. John M'Ilvaine . . . 1904 Rev. John A. Lyons . . . 1907
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (with Instruction for children) 11½ (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

* DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' School under Marist Brothers, average 243; Girls' and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 296 and 189 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, B. Sacrament, Altar Society.

The Lock and Maternity Hospitals, Rotten Row, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. St Mary, Abercromby Street, 1842. <i>Telephone</i> : Bridgeton 872. Sittings, 1700. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R. . . . 1875 Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D. 1906 Rev. Angus M'Innes . . . 1899 Rev. James H. Doherty . . . 1911 Rev. Michael O'Brien . . . 1914
---	---

* The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals and First Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 5 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 708; girls under Franciscan Nuns, average 685; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 532.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 189. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St Mary's.

The Eastern District Hospital, Duke Street, is attended by St Mary's.

<p>3. St John, Portugul Street, 1845, 1897. <i>Telephone</i>: Central 2364. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John B. Canon Macluskey, M.R. . . . 1876 Rev. Thomas Farry . . . 1903 Rev. Alexander Mackintosh. 1904 Rev. Peter F. Walshe . . . 1914</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Devotions for Children, 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10; on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 455; girls, 488; and infants, 322—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Sacred Heart. Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of Sacred Heart.

4. **St Alphonsus**,
Great Hamilton Street,
1846, 1905. *Telephone* :

Bell 519.
Sittings, over 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon
O'Reilly, M.R. 1878
Rev. James Hughes 1904
Rev. Peter Boland 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Instruction for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns. Day School for boys under Marist Brothers, average 331; for girls, 356, under Franciscan Nuns; and for infants, also under Franciscan Nuns, average 260.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild, St Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, and are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. **St Mary Immaculate**,
Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865.
Telephone : Queen's Park 126.
Sittings, 800.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. James F. Morrison,
M.R. 1884
Rev. Patrick Doyle 1906
Rev. John Stuart 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 685.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

6. **St Joseph**,
40 North Woodside
Road, 1850.
Telephone : Douglas 2305.
Sittings, 1200.

Rev. Arch. Campbell, S.J. 1883
Rev. John Wilson, S.J. . . 1898
Rev. James Crook, S.J. . . 1904
Rev. Philip George, S.J. . . 1904
Rev. Thomas Heaney, S.J. 1908
Rev. James M'Connell, S.J. 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-

days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in Gaelic and French.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys under certificated masters and assistants, average 333; for girls under Sister of Mercy and certificated mistresses, average 392; for infants, under certificated mistresses and assistants, average 638.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls; League of the Cross, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

7. St Patrick,	} Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R. 1890 Rev. Charles R. Brown 1873 Rev. Andrew Lynch 1895 Rev. James Kelly, D.D. 1903 Rev. Michael Hackett 1911 Rev. Francis Taggart 1913 Rev. John Ashe 1914
North Street,	
Anderston, 1850,	
1898. Telephone :	
Central 3579.	
Sittings, 1200.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11½; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M., on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 4. Evening Service on Sunday at 7, on Friday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 600, girls 642, infants 394, mixed school, 402—the last three under the Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms, and Dramatic Club), and for women and children; Children of the Angels, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, St Bridget's Clothing Society, Rosary Society, Boys' Guild (400).

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 11; Evening Service at 7.

St Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays, at 10, 11.

8. St Mungo,	} Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>) 1901 Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>) 1898 Rev. Fernando Saavedra, C.P. 1871 Rev. Charles Byrne, C.P. 1904 Rev. Cyril Barker, C.P. 1904 Rev. Raphael Nixon, C.P. 1905 Rev. Honorius Welsh, C.P. 1906 Rev. Romuald Marlowe, C.P. 1906	
52 Parson Street,		
1850, 1869.		
Telephone :		
Bell 1823.		
Sittings, 1200.		

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9¼, 10¼ (with Sermon), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½;

Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9½; Saturday from 5 to 10 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 566; girls and infants, 888.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (men and women), Angels' Society for young girls, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers should be addressed to the Provincial, St Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital, and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate

Conception, Maryhill, 1851.

Telephone: Maryhill 71.

Sittings, 900.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Daniel Stewart (<i>Administrator</i>)	1891
Rev. Patrick Cush	1902
Rev. William Gillies	1911
Rev. Simon Keane	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 927.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

10. St Aloysius, Hill Street,

Springburn, 1856, 1882.

Telephone: Bell 1028.

Sittings, 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Patrick Ryan (<i>Administrator</i>)	1892
Rev. James M'Kenna	1902
Rev. William Flanagan	1904
Rev. Thomas Corley	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on first Friday of month at 5, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 937.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Stobhill Hospital. Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½.

11. **St Peter,**
Hyndland Street,
Partick, 1858, 1903.
Telephone: Western 2681.
Sittings, 1000
Missionary Rectory.

{	Rev. Michael M'Nairney, M.R.	1886
	Rev. John Boyle	1909
	Rev. James M'Bride	1909
	Rev. David Power	1910
	Rev. John Conlon	1911
	Rev. Thomas Rourke	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½; Meeting of S. Heart Confraternity for men on first Sunday of month at 4; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 8; League of the Cross in Hall after Evening Service. Children of Mary and Children of the Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, Dowanhill Street, at 3½; Working Boys' Guild on first and third Sundays of month at 4¼ in hall. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass daily at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 5, 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; S. Heart Confraternity for women on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8. Children's Service on first Fridays at 1½. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on the eves of first Fridays and of chief Feasts from 7 to 9¾, daily before 8 Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9¾.

DAY SCHOOLS, average, boys 41,0 girls 510, infants 493—the last two under Sisters of Notre Dame.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (girls), Guild of St Aloysius (boys).

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings 650.—Mass on Sunday at 9½, 10½.

Notre Dame Training College and St Kentigern's Hostel.—Served from St Peter's.

Western Infirmary.—Attended from St Peter's daily from 12½ to 2.

12. **St Antony,**
62 Langlands Road,
Govan, 1861, 1878.
Telephone: Govan 416.
Sittings, 1200.
Missionary Rectory.

{	Very Rev. George Canon M'Brearty, M.R.	1862
	Rev. William O'Carroll	1902
	Rev. James A. Mulvenna	1907
	Rev. Henry Corr	1908
	Rev. Alexander M'Bride	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (children only), 10¼, 11½; Children's Devotions at 3; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 5, 7, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2, on Week-days after 8 Mass. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 10, on Fridays from 7½ to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1348.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross (with women's branch), St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer. *Govan Poorhouse*.—Mass on Sunday at 11; Instruction at 6 P.M.

	Very Rev. Michael MacMahon, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1898
	Rev. Ignatius Ireland, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1908
	Rev. John J. Atkinson, S.J.	1900
13. St Aloysius,	Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J.	1875
Hill Street,	Rev. Edmund Legros, S.J.	1890
Garnet Hill, 1866,	Rev. Thomas Unsworth, S.J.	1896
1910.	Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.	1899
Telephone :	Rev. Geoffrey Bliss, S.J.	1907
Douglas 3039.	Rev. Charles Annacker, S.J.	1902
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J.	1898
	Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
	Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
	Rev. Reginald Middelton, S.J.	1905
	Rev. John Stratton, S.J.	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Confessions daily from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8; and on eves of Holidays from 7; on eves of first Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; and on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 219, for girls and infants, 469.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls. Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Women's Sodality, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

	Rev. Athanasius Johnstone, O.F.M. (<i>Superior</i>)	1895
	Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
	Rev. Mathias Creamer, O.F.M.	1902
14. St Francis,	Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M.	1902
Cumberland Street,	Rev. Hubert Furlong, O.F.M.	1903
S. Side, 1868, 1881.	Rev. Albert M'Ghee, O.F.M.	1903
Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Louis Coffey, O.F.M.	1904
	Rev. Antony Mulder, O.F.M.	1905
	Rev. Harold Richardson, O.F.M.	1913

The Church is open from 6 A.M. till 12 noon, and from 3 to

9 P.M. On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (High Mass and Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7¾ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9; Rosary at 7¾ P.M. Confessions on Friday at 8½ P.M., and Saturday from 4 P.M., and at other times when asked for. Mass at 5, and in the evening Instruction and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart, on first Friday of month. Baptisms on Sunday after 11½ Mass, on Week-days at 10. Blessed Sacrament exposed every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., in honour of St Antony of Padua. (Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Communion pray during Exposition either morning or evening.) On Thursday after third Sunday, Holy Hour from 8 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 775 girls, 840, infants 521.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Union of St Antony's Bread, Working Boys' Guild of St Louis, Girls' Guilds of St Elizabeth and St Agnes.

15. **The Sacred Heart**, } Very Rev. Michael Canon
50 Old Dalmarnock Road, } Hughes, M.R. . . . 1881
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910. } Rev. James Nolan . . . 1902
Telephone : Bridgeton } Rev. Patrick Laydon, D.D. . 1906
806. Sittings, 1500. } Rev. Michael O'Kennedy . 1907
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Thomas Kerr . . . 1870

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10, 10¾, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10; on Week-days, 7½, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sundays after last Mass, on Week-days at 9. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8¼ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 677; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 693 and (Infants') 560.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

16. **Our Lady & St Margaret**, } HIS GRACE THE COADJUTOR
118 Stanley Street, } ARCHBISHOP
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. } Rev. Patrick Sheehan . . 1906
Telephone : Kinning } Rev. Michael M'Carthy . . 1909
Park 304. Sittings, 1300. } Rev. Patrick Plunkett . . 1911
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Thomas O'Connor . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 9¾ (children only), 10½ (with short

Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9¼ (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10, on first Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 604; girls (under Franciscan Nuns), 526, and infants (under Franciscan Nuns), 408.

Penny Savings Bank open on Monday from 6 to 7 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Young Men's Society (with Guild for boys who have left school), Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Margaret's Needlework Guild.

17. St Michael,

Salmanca Street,
Parkhead, 1876.

Telephone:

Bridgeton 530.
Sittings, 840.

Rev. Martin Jansen	.	.	1889
Rev. Peter Bonnyman	.	.	1909
Rev. Jerome Dennehy	.	.	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10. On the first Sunday of the month Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. League of the Cross meets on Monday at 8; Sacred Heart Confraternity for men meets on fourth Friday at 8, for women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 982.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

18. Holy Cross,

Dixon Avenue,
Crosshill, 1882,

1900, 1911. Telephone:

Queen's Park 105.
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. William P. O'Brien	.	.	1883
Rev. Patrick A. Hackett	.	.	1910
Rev. Timothy Courtney	.	.	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 569.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross for adults and boys.

The Victoria Infirmary and Samaritan Hospital are attended from Holy Cross.

19. St Agnes, Lambhill, 1884, 1894. <i>Telephone</i> : Kelvin 143. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. James Mullen, 1891
		Rev. Edmund O'Hanlon 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 9½, 10, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 473.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

Ruchill Fever Hospital. — Attended from St Agnes', Lambhill.

20. St Saviour, South Avenue, Govan, 1897, 1900. <i>Telephone</i> : Govan 166. Sittings, 1000.	}	Very Rev. Emile Canon De Backer 1877
		Rev. Louis De Backer 1881
		Rev. John Donnelly 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 10; Benediction after last Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 8½, 9. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 720.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, *Congrégation Française de Notre Dame de France* (French service on last Sunday of month at 5 P.M.).

21. St Charles, and	}	Rev. Edward FitzGerald 1894
		Rev. Patrick Loy 1903
		Rev. John Devine 1906
22. St Columba.	}	Rev. Eugene Murray 1909
		Rev. Edmund Macdonald 1913

Presbytery : 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N. (*Telephone* : Western 3269).

St Charles, Kelvinside Gardens, 1899. Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½; Rosary,

Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on first Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 292, and for infants 278—both under Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Guard of Honour of B. Sacrament.

St Columba, Cameron Street, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Catechetical Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Devotions at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 480, and infants 268.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 1 Kelvininside Gardens, N.

23. St Anne ,	} Rev. Thomas Currie . . . 1888
David Street,	
Crownpoint, 1899.	
Telephone: Bridgeton 285.	
Sittings, 900.	Rev. John Roche . . . 1910
	Rev. Andrew J. O'Keeffe . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confession on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and infants), average 1007.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for boys, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 105.—Attended from St Anne's.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

24. **St Paul,**
Dumbarton Road,
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.
Telephone : Western 3122.
Sittings, 700.

Rev. Angus Mackintosh . . . 1898
Rev. Joseph Murray . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); children's Instruction and Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Wednesdays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 487.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

25. **St Luke,**
Govan St., S. Side, 1905.
Telephone : Bridgeton
870. Sittings, 1170.

Rev. Patrick Gallacher . . . 1898
Rev. Joseph Doherty . . . 1906
Rev. Hugh Delargey . . . 1913
Rev. Antony Shvaeistris . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4½; Children of Mary at 5; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 8½. Benediction on Wednesday at 8; in Lent, Stations on Friday at 8. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. Confessions on Wednesday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 340; for girls and infants under the Faithful Companions, averages 357 and 274.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and women), Sacred Heart for men and women, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

26. **St Roch,**
325 Garngad Road, 1907.
Telephone : Bell 2945.
Sittings, 800.

Rev. Daniel Collins . . . 1893
Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . . . 1906
Rev. Patrick F. Keating . . . 1912
Rev. William J. Hayes . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½, 10½; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before or after Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1149.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

27. **St Peter's College**, } Very Rev. Henry Forbes,
 New Kilpatrick, } *Rector* . 1893
 1874, 1892. } Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . 1890
Telephone : } Rev. Octavius F. Claeys . 1899
 Bearsden 290. } Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D. 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M.
 On Week-days, Mass at 7.

28. *Westthorn Reformatory* }
 and }
 29. *Convent of the Good* } Rev. John Linster . 1877
Shepherd, Dalbeth. } Rev. Jeremiah A. M'Grath. 1910

30. *Convent of Mercy*, Garnet Hill.—Served from St Aloysius'.

31. *Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, 58 Charlotte Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

32. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain. Mass daily at 7; Benediction on Sundays at 4.

33. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick.

34. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

35. *Kenmure Industrial School* for boys, Bishopbriggs. Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert Hartmann, 1890.

36. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from The Presbytery, Dalbeth.

37. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Fernando Saavedra, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

38. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. William Molloy, 1904, St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

- AIRDRIE, **St Margaret**, }
 Hallcraig Street, } Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R. 1874
 1839. Sittings, 1010. } Rev. Edward Doody . 1880
Missionary Rectory. }

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6; on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Friday at 4, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 600.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting on the 3rd Sunday of month at 6) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7½). There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, St Bridget, } Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . 1898
 Buchanan Street, 1880, } Rev. Bartholomew Flynn 1903
 1893. Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½.
 On Holidays, Mass at 8½ and 10; Evening Service at 7½.
 Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 473.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, Our Lady and St John, 1880.
 Sittings 200.—Rev. Anthony Mullins, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6.
 Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 108.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Coalburn.—Served from Blackwood.

BLANTYRE, St Joseph, } Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. . 1882
 Glasgow Road, 1878, } Rev. Michael Mulvey . . 1908
 1905. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 726 and 320.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

BOTHWELL, St Bride, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings 400.—Rev. John M'Millan, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass, and on Wednesday and Saturday at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, average 232.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, 1878. Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ on Sunday, at 7½ on Wednesday, Friday, and Holidays.

BURNBANK,
St Cuthbert, Glenlee

Street, 1893, 1908.

Telephone :

Blantyre 42.

Sittings, 800.

Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887
Rev. Daniel Colvin . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction (during Lent Stations) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (for women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 602.

CADZOW, Hamilton,
Our Lady and St Anne,

1883, 1901.

Telephone : Hamilton 308.

Sittings, 400.

Rev. Stephen A. Thornton 1896
Rev. James M'Grory . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 410.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Aloysius Guild.

CAMBUSLANG,
St Bride,

Greenlees Road,
1878, 1902.

Telephone : 53.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Gerald Stack . . . 1887
Rev. Thomas Kearney . . . 1903
Rev. George Galbraith . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 832.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS,

St Joseph, 1875.

Telephone : Stepps 1.

Sittings, 550.

Rev. Charles Webb . . . 1889
Rev. Timothy O'Kelleher . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, Devotions at

6. ● On Holidays Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 4, and on eves of Festivals from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 278.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Epileptic Colony, Stonyetts, Chryston. — Served from Cardowan. Mass on first Sunday of month.

CARFIN,	}	
St Francis Xavier , 1862,	Rev. Denis M'Brearty .	1896
1882. Sittings, 600.	Rev. John J. Murphy .	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days Mass at 8. On Wednesday Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 536.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

CARLUKE, **St Athanasius**, Mount Stewart, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert Jas. M'Cluskey, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (on first and second Sunday of month at 9, 12); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, on Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 86.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary.

Biggar.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

CHAPELHALL, **St Aloysius**, Main Street, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Children's Service at $3\frac{1}{2}$; League of the Cross at 5; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at $9\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 352.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

CLELAND,	}	
St Mary , 1877.	Rev. Peter Murray .	1894
Sittings, 600.	Rev. Dominick Casey .	1913

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days

at 7½. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7. Meeting of League of the Cross for men on Monday at 7. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 385.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE.

<p>1. St Patrick, Main Street, 1848. Sittings, 800. Telephone: 164. Missionary Rectory.</p>	<p>Rev. John Geerty (<i>Adminis-</i> <i>trator</i>) 1893 Rev. Christopher Hillee 1906 Rev. James Slattery 1912</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 8, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8½ A.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), average 569 and 252.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

Gartloch Asylum. Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

<p>2. St Mary, Whifflet, 1874 and 1893. Sittings, 900.</p>	<p>Rev. Patrick Hackett 1887 Rev. Patrick Hourigan 1906</p>
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 591.

SOCIETIES.—Rosary Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

<p>3. St Augustine, Dundyvan Road, Langloan, 1892, 1899. Telephone: Coat- bridge 218. Sittings, 1000.</p>	<p>Rev. Peter Muller 1884 Rev. William Stopani 1911 Rev. James Dolan 1914</p>
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on Saturdays at 8, 9. Confessions on Friday evenings (for children), on Saturday evenings and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 921.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Working Boys' Guild.

COATDYKE,
All Saints, 1902, 1905. } Rev. Francis A. M'Cann . 1894
 Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sundays at 1½, on Tuesday and Friday at 10. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 468.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Sunday at 4½, women on Wednesday at 7½), League of the Cross, Children of Mary (meet every second Sunday at 6), Working Lads' Guild (meet every second Sunday at 6).

GLENBOIG,
Our Lady and St Joseph, } Rev. Charles Haeger . 1894
 Chapel Bank, 1880, 1908. } Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D. 1909
 Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 311.

HAMILTON,
St Mary, Cadzow } Rev. William M'Avoy . . . 1888
 Street, 1846. } Rev. Joseph Sieger . . . 1906
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. John P. Conway . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 948.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul.

LANARK,
St Mary, 1859, 1910.
 Sittings, 650.

Very Rev. John O'Connell,
 C.M. (*Superior*) . . . 1901
 Rev. Daniel Walshe, C.M. . . 1889
 Rev. Thomas Gavin, C.M. . . 1893
 Rev. Gerald Robinson, C.M. . . 1893
 Rev. John Russell, C.M. . . 1898
 Rev. John M'Donnell, C.M. . . 1904
 Rev. Timothy O'Herlihy, C.M. . 1903
 Rev. Edward Meehan, C.M. . . 1907
 Rev. Patrick Barry, C.M. . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. Catechism and Benediction for Children at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

DAY SCHOOLS under Sisters of Charity (mixed) average 205, for infants 113. Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association, Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$.

LARKHALL, *St Mary, Raploch Road, 1872, 1905. Telephone: 5.* Sittings 700.—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 360.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

LONGRIGGEND, *St Mary, 1879.*—Rev. Myles Ambrose, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 283.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

MOSSEND, The Holy Family, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. Sittings, 750.	}	Rev. Francis Cronin	1894
		Rev. Timothy Kelleher	1906
		Rev. Joseph Kennedy	1909
		Rev. Joseph Norbut	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), average 1047.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

MOTHERWELL, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. <i>Telephone</i> : 45. Sittings, 1100.	}	Very Rev. John Canon Taylor	1879
		Rev. William Orr	1896
		Rev. Henry G. Graham	1906
		Rev. Alex. Hamilton	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations), and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Night Prayers and Meditation in the evenings during Lent. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7, on Saturdays from 5; at other times when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, Primary 1116; Higher Grade 105.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, St Aloysius' Guild, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS, **St Bridget**, Westwood Road, 1871. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Bird, 1874.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M..

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 279.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, Cambuslang Road, 1894. Sittings, 750.—Rev. Angus MacEachen, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon);

Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 361.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society, Boys' Guild.

<p>RUTHERGLEN, St Columkille, Main Street, 1853. Telephone: 34. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<p>} Very Rev. John Canon Mont- gomery, M.R. 1883 Rev. Thomas J. Doyle 1904 Rev. James Troy 1907</p>
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7¾.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 819.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart,

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columkille's.

<p>SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE</p>	<p>} Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien 1893 Rev. Hugh Macdonald 1906 Rev. Michael B. Morrissey 1909 Rev. James Montgomery 1910</p>
---	---

Address: St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow. (*Telephone*: Shettleston 11).

St Paul's, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8; on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, average 475.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul (meet on Sunday at 1 P.M.), Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men meet on third Sunday at 4, women on first Thursday at 8).

St Mark's, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 531.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

SHIELDMUIR,
St Patrick,
 Shieldmuir Street,
 1879, 1898. *Telephone:*
 Motherwell 76.
 Sittings, 900.

}	Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D.	1897
	Rev. James Clarke	1902
	Rev. James Durkin	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service and Benediction at 3; Service for Lithuanians at 4; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9, and daily during Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 635, and for infants, 304.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

SHOTTS,
St Patrick, 1868, 1905. }
Telephone: 18. }
 Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Robert Paterson	1894
	Rev. James Kearney	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 7. Confessions on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 382.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

Harthill.—Served from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10, Catechism at 12, Baptisms at 1.

Northrigg.—Served from Shotts as announced.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

Tarbrax and Wilsontown.—Attended from Fauldhouse (p. 80).

STRATHAVEN, **St Patrick**, Stonehouse Road, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 53.

TOLLCROSS,
St Joseph, Fullar-
 ton Road, 1893,
 1906. Telephone :
 Shettleston 54.
 Sittings, 700.

Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan	.	.	1895
Rev. Matthew Quillinan	.	.	1913
Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick	.	.	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 507.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON,
St John Baptist,
 Old Mill Road,
 1883, 1902.
 Sittings, 1000.

Rev. James P. Towie	.	.	1895
Rev. Patrick Reilly	.	.	1908
Rev. William Bradley, sen.	.	.	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½; on Saturdays from 6 till 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), under Franciscan Nuns, average 476 and 269.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month, women on second Sunday, at 6).

WHITERIGG, **St David of Scotland**, 1900. Sittings, 400.
 —Rev. William J. McLaughlin, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 212.

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1883. Sittings, 200. Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 98.

St Ignatius, 1865. Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Rev. Joseph Van Hecke (<i>Ad- ministrator</i>)	1879	
		Rev. Robert Cairns	1904
		Rev. Patrick Hallinan	1912

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, and Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 590.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, *St Palladius*, Aitken Street, 1851. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Patrick Diamond, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6. Stations and Benediction on Wednesdays in Lent and Advent at 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 67.

Kilwinning, St Winning, 1904. Sittings, 200. Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday alternately at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon). When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 7 to 9. On Holidays Mass at 10¾. Stations and Benediction on Fridays in Lent and Advent at 8.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 85.

KILBIRNIE, *St Bridget*, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Thomas Hopwell, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 8. On Holidays,

Mass at 9; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 235.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart.

LARGS, **St Mary, Star of the Sea**, School Street, 1870. Sittings, 180.—Rev. John M'Menemy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 69.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School in Skelmorlie Board School every Sunday at 3.

SALCOATS,	}	Rev. Bernard Lynch 1895
Our Lady, Star of the Sea , Ardrossan Road, 1856. Sittings, 500.		Rev. Alfred J. Gallaucher 1909
		Rev. John Power 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 438.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

West Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass on Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass. Catechetical Instructions twice a week.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

STEVENSTON, **St John**, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James O'Neill, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 292.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick , Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. <i>Telephone</i> : 103. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Hugh Kelly	1889
		Rev. William J. Sheridan	1907
		Rev. Archibald M'Spar-	
		ran	1908
		Rev. Thomas M'Grory	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children, 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½ (for children), 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, boys, average 434; girls, 383; infants, 302—the last two under the Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St Mark , North Street, 1850. Sittings, 528.	}	Rev. Michael M'Cabe	1887
		Rev. Mortimer J. Galvin	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ (with Instruction), 10, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 481.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

CLYDEBANK, Our Holy Redeemer , Clyde Street, 1888, 1903. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Charles E. Fleming	1895
		Rev. John O'Hanlon	1912
		Rev. William Bradley, jun.	1913

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Children's Devotions at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, on Holidays at 7½, 8, 10½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 7, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 985.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

CROY, Holy Cross, (Rev. John M. M. Charleson . 1904
1902. Sittings, 500. (Rev. Charles M'Glinchey . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart Societies, and League of the Cross meet once a month for Holy Communion and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 330.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

DALMUIR,
St Stephen, 1907, (Rev. John Brotherhood . . . 1898
1909. Sittings, 1000. (Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 538.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament.

DUNTOCHER, St Mary, 1850. *Telephone*: 9. Sittings, 500.
—Rev. Edward Lawton, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and eves of Festivals at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 397.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Clothing Society, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul.

HELENSBURGH, St Joseph, Grant Street, 1880, 1912.
Telephone: 307. Sittings, 560.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9. Stations and Benediction on Fridays in Lent and Advent at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 260.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Rosary Confraternity.

KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St Ninian, Union Street, 1874, 1893.	}	Rev. Theophilus Del-	
		beke	1887
		Rev. Daniel Duane	1910
		Rev. James O'Connor	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (children), 10, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 576.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, **St Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. *Telephone*: 133. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Daly, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 125.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Clothing Guild, Children of Mary.

RENTON, **St Martin**, 1899. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John J. Fleming, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 262.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, **St James**. Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903. *Telephone*: 22. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Justin White, 1901.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11; Evening Service at 7; Baptisms at 2, on Thursday at 9 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), 268.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild.

BARRHEAD, St John,

Darnley Road, 1841.

Telephone: 153.

Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Peter Hilgers . . .	1891
	Rev. Henry Synnott . . .	1912
	Rev. Michael Harrington . . .	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 533.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie.—Served from St John's, Barrhead

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 122.

BUSBY, St Joseph, 1880. Telephone: Clarkston 204Y7. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month, from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, St Bride, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

CARDONALD, 1906.—Rev. Henry Edgar, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9 (followed by Benediction); on Week-days at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$. Evening Service on Wednesday and Friday at 6. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6, on Sunday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Living Rosary.

A Mission Hall has been erected.

Services are meantime held in Nazareth House Chapel.

GOUROCK, **St Ninian**, 1880. *Telephone*: 95. *Sittings*, 450.—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Holidays Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 117.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

GREENOCK.

1. St Mary ,	} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R. 1882
Patrick Street, 1816,	
1862.	
<i>Telephone</i> : 922Y.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 950.	
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	
	Rev. Michael O'Donoghue 1905
	Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick 1910
	Rev. Thomas Wall 1911
	Rev. William Ryan 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 5, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Two Sunday Schools at 3, followed by Benediction for children. Day Schools for boys, average 665; girls, average 708; and infants, average 408—the two last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School under Franciscan Nuns, average 98.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (with juvenile branch), Young Men's Society, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Holy Angels (for girls).

Smithston Poorhouse is served from St Mary's.

2. St Lawrence ,	} Rev. William Horgan 1892
3 Carnock St. 1855,	
1901. <i>Telephone</i> : 760.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 1200.	Rev. Francis Dougan 1902
	Rev. Joseph Higgins 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Rosary (in Lent and Advent, Stations) and Benediction at 8. Meeting of Women's League on Monday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 8, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 283; girls, average 311; and infants, average 278—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Madeira Street, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7½.

Convent Day School (mixed); attendance 103.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sunday and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

The Greenock Infirmary is served from *St Lawrence's*.

HOUSTON, **St Fillan**, 1841. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sunday and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 97.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopston.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, St Margaret,	) Rev. John Nyhan . . . 1890	
Grahame Street, 1852.		) Rev. David Morris . . . 1889
Sittings, 800.		) Rev. Joseph Courtney . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild (for boys and girls who have left school), 3; Children's Benediction at 3½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. League of the Cross meet on Thursday

in Church for Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 562.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, Linclive Terrace, 1898, 1906. Sitings, 400.—Rev. Daniel Gillon, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Confessions on Saturday before first and second Sundays of month from 5, on other Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), 201.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

NEILSTON, **Our Lady and St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. Sitings, 400.—Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 4 in winter, at 6 in summer. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 209.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Christian Mothers, League of the Cross.

PAISLEY.

1. St Mirin , Buchanan Street, 1808.	Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe, M.R.	1895
<i>Telephone</i> : 404.	Rev. Francis Young	1887
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. John F. Clark	1908
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. John O'Mahony	1910
	Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Evening Service on Wednesday and Holidays at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mirin's for boys, average 265; St Catherine's for girls and infants, 563. St Catherine's Schools are under the charge of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, who also conduct a Middle Class School in the Convent.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Temperance Society (women), Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women).

St James, 1901.—Served from *St Mirin's*. On Sunday Mass at 8½, 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 714.

Crookston Poorhouse, Hawkhead Asylum, and Dykebar Asylum.—Attended from *St Mirin's*.

2. **St Mary**,
George Street, 1891.

Telephone: 602.

Sittings,

1000. *Missionary*
Rectory.

Rev. William Davidson, M.R.	. 1877
Rev. Thomas Gourlay	. 1904
Rev. Michael J. Murray	. 1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½ (with short Sermon), 11¼; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, average 826.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Scapular, League of the Cross (men's and boys'), Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence.

The Abbey Parish Poorhouse.—Attended from *St Mary's*.

3. **St Charles**, Union Street, 1897. Telephone: 614. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M'Allister, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 317.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, St Vincent's Guild.

PORT-GLASGOW, **St John**,

23 Shore Street, 1854.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Philip M'Coll	. 1886
Rev. George Stuart	. 1908
Rev. John Ryan	. 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7, and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 945.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 155.

School-Teachers of the Archdiocese.—The number of Teachers in the Mission Schools is as follows: 44 Head Masters, 93 Head Mistresses, 66 Trained Male Assistants, 561 Trained Female Assistants, 16 Untrained Male Assistants, 573 Untrained Female Assistants. In the Higher Grade Schools and Institutions there are about 100 Teachers, making the total number of the Teaching Staff on active service 1453.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.	
JESUITS	1859 Glasgow
VINCENTIANS	1859 Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865 Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868 Glasgow
MARIST BROTHERS	1858 Glasgow

WOMEN.	
SISTERS OF MERCY	1849 60 Hill St., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACU- LATE CONCEPTION	1849 58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1874 Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878 Elmwood, Bothwell.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851 Dalbeth House, Glasgow
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1860 Lanark.
	1860 Smyllum, Lanark.
	1911 Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912 Bellevue, Rutherglen.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1913 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
	1862 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1884 44 Union Street, Greenock.
	1889 Buchanan St., Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1894 Downhill, Glasgow.
	1912 Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1902 Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903 Arthurlie, Barrhead.
	1914 Brampton House, Langside, Glasgow.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

ST PETER'S COLLEGE	New Kilpatrick.
ST ALOISIUS' COLLEGE	Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY	Parson Street, Glasgow.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	Downhill, Glasgow.
ST KENTIGERN'S HOSTEL	10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow.
JUNIORATE FOR MALES	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
JUNIORATES FOR FEMALES	Downhill Convent, Glasgow.
	St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
CENTRE FOR FEMALE PUPIL-TEACHERS SECONDARY SCHOOLS (mixed)	Bothwell.
SECONDARY CENTRES AND HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS	Motherwell and Greenock.
	Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, at Garnethill and Downhill, Glasgow,
	at Paisley, at Bothwell, and at Duni- barton.

CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR BOYS ..	Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
CATHOLIC INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS..	{ Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow. ,, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
ST MARY'S ORPHANAGE	Smyllum, Lanark.
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL	Lanark.
BLIND AND DEAF-MUTE INSTITUTION ..	Tollcross, Glasgow.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR	{ 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow. 44 Union Street, Greenock.
HOME FOR SERVANTS OUT OF PLACE ..	House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
HOMES FOR WORKING BOYS	{ 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow. 11 Oak Street, Glasgow.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
ST ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR DISTRICT NURSING	172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
NAZARETH HOUSE	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
ST MARY'S HOME	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
PROBATION HOME FOR BOYS	22 Market Street, Glasgow.
RETREAT HOUSE FOR WOMEN	Langside, Glasgow.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	Seculars, including 18 retired, and in foreign Colleges, etc.,	248	}	294
		Jesuits	20		
		Vincentians	9		
		Passionists	8		
		Franciscans	9		
Missions					93
Churches, Chapels, and Stations					134
Institutions	{	Educational.. .. .			28
		Others			17
SCHOOLS	{	Mission Schools	Buildings		97
			Departments		187
		Other Schools	Buildings		23
			Departments		29
Children presented at Religious Examination					69,894
Estimated Catholic Population					400,000

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ; OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1915.

1	SUN. APT. CIRCUMCISION	Jan. 3	St Mary's, Pollokshaws.
2	I. SUN. APT. EPIPHANY	„ 10	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
3	II. „ „	„ 17	St Patrick's, „
4	III. „ „	„ 24	St Mungo's, „
5	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	„ 31	Our Lady's, Maryhill.

6	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	.	Feb.	7	St Aloysius', Springburn.
7	QUINQUAGESIMA ..	.	..	14	St Peter's, Partick.
8	I. SUNDAY OF LENT	.	..	21	St Antony's, Govan.
9	II. .. ..	.	..	28	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
10	III. .. ..	.	March	7	St Francis', ..
11	IV. .. ..	.	..	14	Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; and Cardowan.
12	PASSION SUNDAY .	.	..	21	Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow ; and Tollcross.
13	PALM .. .	.	..	28	Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
14	EASTER .. .	.	April	4	Nazareth House, Glas- gow.
15	LOW .. .	.	..	11	St Michael's, Parkhead ; and Whifflet.
16	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	..	..	18	Holy Cross, Glasgow ; and Dalmuir.
17	III. .. ..	.	..	25	St Agnes', Lambhill ; and Strathaven.
18	IV. .. ..	.	May	2	St Saviour's, Govan ; and Carluke.
19	V. .. ..	.	..	9	St Charles', Glasgow ; and Linwood.
20	SUN. AFT. ASCENSION	.	..	16	St Anne's, Glasgow ; and Uddingston.
21	PENTECOST SUNDAY	.	..	23	St Paul's, Whiteinch ; and Burnbank.
22	TRINITY .. .	.	..	30	St Luke's, Glasgow ; and Neilston.
23	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	.	June	6	St Peter's College ; and Hamilton.
24	III. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	..	..	13	St Columba's, Glasgow ; and Lanark.
25	IV. .. ..	..	..	20	St Roch's, Glasgow ; and Cambuslang.
26	V. .. ..	..	..	27	St Mirin's, Paisley ; and Airdrie.
27	VI. .. ..	.	July	4	St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; and Cleland.
28	VII. .. ..	..	..	11	Saltcoats ; and St Charles', Paisley.

29	VIII.	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	July 18	Barrhead; and Houston.
30	IX.	"	" 25	Johnstone; and Largs.
31	X.	"	Aug. 1	St Mary's, Paisley; and Gourock.
32	XI.	"	" 8	Alexandria; and Black- wood.
33	XII.	"	" 15	Duntocher; and Helens- burgh.
34	XIII.	"	" 22	Rutherglen; and Carfin.
35	XIV.	"	" 29	Motherwell; and Smyl- lum.
36	XV.	"	Sept. 5	St Mary's, Greenock; and Shotts.
37	XVI.	"	" 12	Shieldmuir; and Miln- gavie.
38	XVII.	"	" 19	Chapelhall; and Renfrew.
39	XVIII.	"	" 26	Shettleston; and Renton.
40	XIX.	"	Oct. 3	Baillieston; and Glenboig
41	XX.	"	" 10	Mossend; and Coatdyke.
42	XXI.	"	" 17	St Lawrence's, Greenock; and Dalry.
43	XXII.	"	" 24	Wishaw; and Kilbirnie.
44	XXIII.	"	" 31	Kirkintilloch; and Lark- hall.
45	XXIV.	"	Nov. 7	Clydebank; and Carn- tyne.
46	XXV.	"	" 14	Port-Glasgow; and Lang- loan.
47	XXVI.	"	" 21	Dumbarton; and Blan- tyre.
48	I.	SUNDAY OF ADVENT	" 28	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
49	II.	"	Dec. 5	St Mary's, Glasgow.
50	III.	"	" 12	St John's, "
51	IV.	"	" 19	St Alphonius', Glasgow.
52		SUN. AFT. CHRISTMAS	" 26	(Vacant.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CATHOLIC CLERGY OF SCOTLAND,
WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- CHISHOLM, Right Rev. ÆNEAS, LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen ;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway ;
St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD A., Archbishop of *Chersona* ;
118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Archbishop of Glasgow ; 160
Renfrew St., Glasgow.
SMITH, Right Rev. GEORGE J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ;
Bishop's House, Oban.
SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St Andrews and
Edinburgh ; St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edin-
burgh.
TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's
House, Dundee.

PRIESTS.

- AMBROSE, MYLES ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
Angland, John.
Angler, John ; Taynult, Argyllshire.
Annacker, Charles, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Anton, James ; Inverurie.
Ashe, John ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Auer, Bernard ; Castle Street, Dingwall.

- BACON, Francis. S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Barker, Cyril, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Barry, David ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 Barry, James ; Glencoe, Argyllshire.
 Barry, Patrick, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Bennett, Alexander ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Bennett, George H., D.D. ; Catholic Presbytery, Hawick.
 Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium.
 Bickle, Douglas, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Biggs, Frederick, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Bird, James ; Westwood Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
 Birnie, Patrick ; Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
 Bisset, Alex. (retired) ; 1 Hilltown Rd., Woodside, Aberdeen.
 Bisset, Alexander Canon (retired) ; 30 Albert Street, Nairn.
 Blake, Edward ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 Blake, Matthew ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 Bliss, Geoffrey, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Blundell, Odo, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 Bohan, William ; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
 Boland, Peter ; 118 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Bonnyman, James ; Wick.
 Bonnyman, Peter ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Boyle, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Bradley, William, jun. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 Bradley, William, sen. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
 Brady, John (retired) ; Troon.
 Brady, Matthew ; St Josefs Haus, Commern, Kreis Euskirchen, Germany.
 Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
 Brough, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 Brown, Charles R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Brown, Duncan ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
 Brown, William.
 Brown, William C. ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh.
 Bullen, John, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Burns, Peter J. ; Poldrate, Haddington.
 Butler, Andrew ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Butti, Peter L. Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Byrne, Charles, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 CAIRNS, Robert ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
 Cameron, Andrew ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 Cameron, Hugh ; Castlebay, Inverness-shire.

- Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank Station, Ayr.
 Campbell, Archibald, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
 Campbell, Duncan ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 Campbell, Frederick, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Campbell, Henry, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Carey, Michael ; St Columba's, Annan.
 Carlin, Thomas (retired) ; 63 West Graham Street, Glasgow.
 Carmont, Robert ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
 Caruana, Maurus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Casey, Dominick ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.
 Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
 Chase, Cuthbert F. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Chisholm, Donald (retired) ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour,
 Banffshire.
 Chisholm, Donald A. ; Eskdale, Beauly.
 Chisholm, James Canon ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
 Claeys, Octavius F. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.
 Clark, John F. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
 Clarke, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Coffey, Louis, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Collins, Daniel ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Collins, Daniel Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
 Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.
 Colvin, Daniel ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
 Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Considine, Hugh P. ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.
 Conway, Daniel ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.
 Conway, John P. ; Hamilton.
 Coogan, John ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Corley, Thomas ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
 Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Cotter, Nicholas, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Cottet, Joseph ; St Michal's Mount, Dumfries.
 Courtney, Joseph ; 47 Graham Street, Johnstone.
 Courtney, Timothy ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 Couttenier, Octave ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
 Creamer, Mathias, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Cronin, Francis ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
 Crook, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Crumly, Joseph J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

Crumly, Thomas Canon ; Wellburn Cottage, Liff Rd., Dundee.
 Currie, Thomas ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Cush, Patrick ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

DALY, Charles ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
 Daly, William ; The Presbytery, Milngavie.

Davidson, William, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

Dawson, Bernard J.

De Backer, Emile Canon ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.

De Backer, Louis ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.

Delaney, Richard ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.

Delargey, Hugh ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.

Delbeke, Theophilus ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.

De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; St Walburge, Bruges,
 Belgium.

Dennehy, Cornelius ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Dennehy, Jerome ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Devine, Charles Canon ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.

Devine, John ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.

Diamond, Patrick ; Dalry, Ayrshire.

Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.

Doherty, James H. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

Doherty, John ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

Doherty, Joseph ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.

Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge.

Donlevy, Joseph Canon ; Portobello, Edinburgh.

Donnelly, James ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.

Donnelly, John ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.

Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.

Dougan, Francis ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.

Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon ; The Presbytery, Girvan.

Dowling, James Canon ; Doune, Perthshire.

Doyle, Martin ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.

Doyle, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

Doyle, Thomas J. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Duane, Daniel ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.

Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.

Durkin, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.

EDGAR, Henry ; 1 Hillington Gardens, Cardonald, Govan,
 Glasgow.

Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

FARQUHAR, William Canon ; South Queensferry.

Farry, Thomas ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire.

Finnegan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Kilmarnock.

FitzGerald, Edward ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.

Fitzpatrick, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow.

Fives, Michael ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Flanagan, William ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.

Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.

Fleming, John J. ; Renton, Dunbartonshire.

Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.

Flynn, Bartholomew ; Baillieston, Glasgow.

Flynn, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Flynn, William ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.

Forbes, Alexander (retired).

Forbes, Henry (Rector) ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyllshire.

Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.

Fouchet, Peter J. ; 3 Leopold Place, Edinburgh.

Franklin, A. Edward ; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.

Fraser, Wm. John (retired) ; Laurel Cottage, Albert St., Nairn.

Furlong, Hubert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

GALBRAITH, George ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.

Gallacher, Patrick ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.

Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.

Galvin, Mortimer J. ; 60 North Street, Alexandria, Dumbar-
tonshire.

Gavin, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.

Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.

Geary, Patrick J. ; Broxburn, West Lothian.

Geddes, Æneas ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.

Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

George, Philip, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Gerry, Alexander ; St Nathalan's, Ballater.

Gettins, Wilfred ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.

Gillies, Alexander J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Gillies, William ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

Gillon, Daniel ; Linwood, Paisley.

Gillon, Thomas ; Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

Godfrey, Aloysius.

Gordon, Francis, C.SS.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Gordon, Michael, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

Gourlay, Thomas ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

Graham, Henry G. ; Motherwell.

Grant, Andrew ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.

Grant, George ; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

Grant, William ; St Clair, Polmont, Stirlingshire.

Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft, Germany.

Gray, John ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Gray, John Allan ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.

Green, Patrick ; Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian.

Greene, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.

Gunther, Hugh (on leave of absence).

HACKETT, Michael ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Hackett, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.

Hackett, Patrick A. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, Glasgow.

Haeger, Charles ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.

Hamilton, Alexander ; Motherwell.

Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Harrington, Michael ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Harris, James (absent on sick leave).

Hart, Dominic ; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.

Hartmann, Gisbert ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Hayes, Thomas A. ; Troon.

Hayes, William J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.

Healy, Thomas (retired).

Heaney, James ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.

Heaney, Thomas, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Higgins, Joseph ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.

Hilgers, Peter ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Hillee, Christopher ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

Hoban, Frederick Canon ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.

Hogan, Joseph, M.R. ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

Hogan, Richard ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

*Holder, Mgr. Joseph Provost, Prot. Ap. *ad instar*, V.G., M.R. ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.

Hopwell, Thomas ; Newton Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Horgan, Daniel J. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.

Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.

Houlihan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.

Hughes, James ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.

Hughes, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road,
Glasgow.

Hull, Antoninus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Humble, James (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.

*Hunter-Blair, Sir Oswald, (Abbot), Bart. O.S.B. ; Fort-
Augustus.

IRELAND, Ignatius, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

JANSEN, Martin ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Jerrard, Frederick, S.J. ; Dalkeith.

Joyce, John B. ; Fauldhouse, West Lothian.

Joyce, John ; Falkland, Fife.

Joyce, Thomas ; St Mary's, Irvine.

KEANE, Edward J., C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Keane, Simon ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

Kearney, James ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.

Kearney, Thomas ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.

Keating, Patrick F. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

Keenan, Joseph ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (*Ry.*
Stn., Grandtully).

Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.

Kelleher, Timothy ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Kelly, Hugh ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Kelly, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Kelly, Walter (absent on sick leave).

Kennedy, Alban, C.P. (Rector) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Kennedy, Donald (retired) ; St Martin's Cottage, Fochabers,
Morayshire.

Kennedy, James ; Birchwood, Birnam, Perthshire.

Kennedy, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Kenny, Henry J. ; Faraday Place, Addiewell, Midlothian.

Kenny, William, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Kerr, Thomas ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

Kilcullen, John ; Parley Hill, Culross, Fife.

Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Knowles, Wulstan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Kyle, John J. Provost, D.D. ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.

LANE-FOX, John, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.

Laughton, Herbert R. ; The Presbytery, St Andrews.

Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dnudee.

Laveth, Francis Joseph (retired).

Lawton, Edward ; Duntocher, Glasgow.

- Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Leach, Herbert, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Legros, Edmond, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Letters, Frederick ; Mansfield Place, Moffat.
 Linster, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Lombard, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Long, Joseph C. ; Catholic Church, Dunbar.
 Loughman, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Lyle, J. Stevenson ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.
 Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Bernard ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Lynch, Owen ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
 Lyons, John A. ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- M'ALLISTER, John ; Alice Street, Paisley.
 M'Avoy, William ; Hamilton.
 M'Bain, John G. ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch.
 M'Brearty, Dennis ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 M'Brearty, George Canon, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan,
 Glasgow.
 M'Bride, Alexander ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 M'Bride, James ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
 M'Cabe, Michael ; 60 North St., Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
 M'Cann, Francis A. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
 M'Carthy, Michael ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,
 Glasgow.
 M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; Gourock, Renfrewshire.
 M'Cluskey, John B., S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 M'Cluskey, Robert Jas. ; Mount Stewart, Carluke.
 M'Clymont, Frederick ; Eigg, Oban.
 M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
 M'Connell, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 M'Currach, William ; Ford Road, Crieff.
 M'Daniel, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
 M'Daniel, Pat. ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Rd., Dundee.
 M'Daniel, Peter ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.
 M'Derinott, Augustine Canon (retired) ; Convalescent Home,
 Musselburgh.
 Macdonald, Angus ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Macdonald, Charles, M.R. ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
 M'Donald, David ; Tynet, Buckie (*Ry. Stn.*, Portgordon).
 Macdonald, Edward ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 Macdonald, James Canon ; St Margaret's Convent, White-
 house Loan, Edinburgh.

- MacDonald, James ; 163 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.
 Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire.
 Macdonald, James ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
 M'Donald, James V. Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Macdonald, John Canon ; St Kieran's, Campbeltown.
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; Mary Street, Dunoon.
 Macdonald, John (retired).
 MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Macdonald, Patrick ; Castlebay, Inverness-shire.
 Macdonald, William ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
 M'Donna, Thomas ; West Calder, Midlothian.
 M'Donnell, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Macdougall, Alex. ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 M'Dougall, Donald Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
 MacEachen, Angus ; Newton, Lanarkshire.
 MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.
 M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 MacFarlane, Peter J. ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir,
 Glasgow.
 M'Gettigan, Patrick ; Priest House, Musselburgh.
 M'Ghee, Albert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
 M'Glinchey, Charles ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
 M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Grail, Joseph P. ; Kinghorn Place, Wellesley Road, Methil,
 Fife.
 M'Grath, Jeremiah A. ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 *M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Grory, James ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 M'Grory, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.
 M'Hardy, Walter L. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
 M'Hugh, Patrick ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
 M'Irvine, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 M'Intosh, Donald (retired) ; Nazareth House, Isleworth,
 London, W.
 M'Intosh, John Canon ; St Peter's, Buckie.
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 MacIntyre, Donald ; Eigg, Oban.
 M'Intyre, Louis J. (retired) ; Wych Cottage, Droitwich,
 Worcestershire.
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Marydale, Beaully.
 M'Kee, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Kenna, James ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Mackenzie, Colin C., M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.
 MacKinnon, Malcolm ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.

- Mackintosh, Alexander ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Alexander Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Donald Provost ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, John ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 Mackintosh, Mgr. Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
 M'Laughlin, William J. ; Meadowhead, Whiterigg, Airdrie.
 M'Lellan, Joseph ; Dornie, Kyle.
 M'Lellan, William ; Craigston, Castlebay, Inverness-shire.
 Macluskey, John B. Canon, M.R.' ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 MacMahon, Michael, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
 Macmanus, Francis J. ; Bannockburn, Stirling.
 M'Master, Archibald ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
 Macmaster, William ; St Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie.
 M'Menemy, John ; Largs, Ayrshire.
 Macmillan, John ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 M'Millan, John ; Braeside, Bothwell.
 M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
 M'Nairney, Michael, M.R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Macnamara, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Macnamara, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 M'Namee, Bernard ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 Macneill, John ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
 M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.
 M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
 M'Pherson, John ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 MacQueen, Duncan ; St Mary's Presbytery, Inverness.
 Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
 M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 M'Sweeney, Michael, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Maguire, James ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 Maher, Michael, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Malcolm, John ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.
 Manders, William B. ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.
 Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Marlowe, Romuald, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Marsh, Richard, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Martin, Donald ; Bishop's House, Oban.
 Mason, George ; Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
 Matheson, Donald ; St Margaret's, Huntly.

- Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.
 Meany, Mgr. John C. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St.,
 Aberdeen.
 Meehan, Edward, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Mellon, Edward ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Rd., Edinburgh.
 Mellon, William ; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
 Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Middelton, Reginald, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Miley, Edward I. ; Main Street, Whitburn, West Lothian.
 Miley, Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
 Milne, Kentigern (Prior), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Milner, Wilfrid, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Molloy, William J. ; St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill,
 Glasgow.
 Monaghan, Thomas M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Mid-
 Calder.
 Montgomery, James ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 Montgomery, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
 Morris, David ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
 *Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, V.G., M.R. ; St Patrick's
 Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Morrison, James F., M.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
 Morrissey, Michael B. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 Mulder, Antony, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Fife.
 Mullan, George Canon ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
 Mullen, James ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Mulligan, William ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
 Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Mullins, Anthony ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
 Mullins, Richard F. ; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
 Mulvenna, James A. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Mulvey, Michael ; Blantyre, Lanarkshire.
 Murdoch, Charles ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
 Murphy, Daniel ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
 Murphy, John Canon (retired).
 Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Ayrshire.
 Murphy, John ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
 Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Murray, Joseph ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Murray, Michael J. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
 Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.

NICOL, George ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.

- Nixon, Raphael, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Nobut, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Nolan, James ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
Noonan, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Nyhan, John ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
*O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel Canon, V.G. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
O'Brien, Francis ; The Presbytery, Linlithgow.
O'Brien, Michael ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
O'Brien, Thomas, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
O'Brien, William P. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
O'Carroll, William ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
O'Connell, John, C.M. (Superior) ; Lanark.
O'Connor, James ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (retired).
O'Connor, Thomas ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
O'Connor, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
O'Doherty, Anthony ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
O'Donaghue, Alexander H. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
O'Donoghue, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
O'Hanlon, Edmund ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
O'Hanlon, John ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
O'Hanlon, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
O'Herlihy, Timothy, C.M. ; Lanark.
O'Keeffe, Andrew J. ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
O'Kelleher, Timothy ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
O'Kennedy, Michael ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
O'Leary, Joseph ; Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
O'Leary, Michael ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
O'Mahony, John ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
O'Malley, Charles J. A. ; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.
O'Neill, James ; Stevenston, Ayrshire.
O'Neill, John ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
O'Neill, John A. (retired) ; 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol.
O'Reilly, Matthew, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
O'Rourke, John, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
O'Rourke, Thomas ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, Daniel, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Ooghe, Alphonsus ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Orr, William ; Motherwell.

PARKER, David, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Paterson, Robert ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.

Pirrie, Frederick R. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,
Glasgow

Power, David H. Provost, M.R. ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.

Power, David ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.

Power, John ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.

Power, Matthew, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Puissant, Leo L. J. ; St Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.

QUILLINAN, Matthew ; Tollcross, Glasgow.

RAMSAY, Daniel ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

Rattie, Robert J. ; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.

Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.

Reilly, Patrick ; Uddingston, Glasgow.

Richardson, Harold, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Ritchie, George W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.

*Ritchie, Mgr. John Canon, V.G. ; 160 Renfrew St, Glasgow.

Robertson, David ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.

Robinson, Gerald, C.M. ; Lanark.

Roche, Alphonsus ; West James Street, Alva, Clackmannan-
shire.

Roche, John ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.

Roche, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.

Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.

Rogan, Ellis P., D.D., M.R. ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Roger, John ; Academy Street, Nairn.

Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.

Rourke, Thomas ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.

Rowan, Edward (Rector), C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull,
Perth.

Russell, John, C.M. ; Lanark.

Russell, Robert G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.

Ryan, Patrick ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.

Ryan, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

SAAVEDRA, Fernando, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Scannell, Denis.

Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.

- Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
Shaw, William J. ; Portsoy, Banffshire.
Sheehan, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
Sheridan, William J. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Shine, James ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.
Shivers, Patrick Canon ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
Shvaeistris, Antony ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Sieger, Joseph ; Hamilton.
Simpson, John ; Fetternear, Inverurie (*Ry. Stn.*, Kemnay).
Slattery, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Slorach, James, M.R. ; Elgin.
Smith, Bernard A. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
*Smith, Mgr. John Canon, M.R. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Law Road, North Berwick.
Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
Stewart, Daniel ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
Stratton, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Stretch, Walter R. ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.
Stuart, John ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.
Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Stuart, John, D.D. ; Chaplain with the Field Forces.
Stuart, William Canon, M.R. ; Beauly.
Sweeney, Antony ; Jamestown, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Synnott, Henry ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
- TAGGART, Francis ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Taylor, John Canon ; Motherwell.
Taylor, Thomas N. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
Thomson, Alexander H. ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.
Thomson, Andrew F. Canon ; 30 St Peter Street, Peterhead.
Thomson, Joseph ; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.
Thornhill, Richard ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
Thornton, Stephen A. ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.
Tonner, James F. ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.
Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
Trainor, William J. J. ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Turner, John Canon ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Turner, Michael J. Canon, M.R. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.

UNSWORTH, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Urquhart, Jerome Pollard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

VAN DE RYDT, Alphonsus Canon (retired) ; Beek en Donke,
Holland.

Van den Biesen, C., D.D. ; 13 Buccleuch Terrace, Hawick.

Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Van Stiphout, Hubert, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.

Vignoles, Reginald ; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.

von Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

WALKER, Donald ; Viewfield Cottage, Howmore, S. Uist,
Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.

Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Wall, Thomas ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Walshe, Daniel, C.M. ; Lanark.

Walshe, Peter F. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Webb, Charles ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.

Webb, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

*Weir, Mgr. Peter John Canon ; Fochabers, Morayshire.

Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Weld-Blundell, Benedict, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Welsh, Honorius, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Welsh, Thomas Canon ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.

Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street,
Edinburgh.

White, Justin ; Renfrew.

Williamson, Charles David R. ; Lawers, Crieff.

Willson, Hilary, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Wilson, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

*Wilson, Mgr. George Canon, V.G. ; Elgin.

Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Wiseman, George ; The Presbytery, Fraserburgh.

Wood, John D. ; The Presbytery, Penicuik.

Woods, Henry ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.

Woods, John Canon ; Maybole.

YOUNG, Francis ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND STATIONS.

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Aberdeen	88	Camelon	83	Eigg	106
Aberfeldy	117	Campbeltown	101	Elgin	97
Aberlour	90	Canna	107	Enzie	93
Aboyne	92	Cardonald	160	Eriskay	107
Addiewell	71	Cardowan	145	Eskadale	94
Airdrie	143	Carfin	146	Falkirk	83
Alexandria	156	Carluke	146	Falkland	75
Alloa	113	Carnoustie	112	Fauldhouse	80
Alness	97	Carntyne	151	Fetternear	90
Alva	113	Carstairs	149	Fochabers	97
Alyth	116	Castlebay	105	Forfar	113
Annan	120	Castle-Douglas	124	Forres	97
Aunbank	121	Catrine	121	Fort-Augustus	95
Aunbroath	112	Chapelhall	146	Fort-George	95
Ardkenneth	105	Chapelton	92	Fort-William	102
Ardrisaig	101	Chryston	146	Foyers	96
Arma-lale	78	Clachan of Dalry	125	Fraserburgh	91
Arisaig	103	Cleland	146	Galashiels	83
Auchinleck	121	Clova	90	Galston	122
Auchterarder	116	Clydebank	156	Garrynamonie	106
Auchtermuchty	114	Coalburn	144	Gatehouse	123
Ayr	120	Coatbridge	149	Girvan	122
Baillieston	144	Coatdyke	148	<i>Glasgow—</i>	
Balerno	71	Connel Ferry	102	St Andrew's	131
Balfron	84	Corgarriff	90	St Alphonsus'	133
Ballater	90	Coupar-Angus	116	St Anne's	141
Ballogie	90	Cowdenbeath	75	St Charles'	140
Banff	92	Craigston	106	St Columba's	141
Bangour	80	Creetown	126	St Francis'	139
Bankfoot	115	Crief	116	St John's	132
Banknock	84	Crosshouse	123	St Joseph's	133
Bannockburn	83	Croy	157	St Aloysius'	137
Barra	102	Cumnock	121	St Mary's	131
Barhead	159	Cupar-Fife	114	St Luke's	142
Barry	112	Dalbeattie	125	Sacred Heart	138
Bathgate	79	Dalbeth	143	St Mungo's	134
Beaufort	95	Daliburgh	106	Our Lady and St	
Beaully	94	Dalkeith	72	Margaret's	138
Benbecula	105	Dalmellington	124	St Michael's	139
Biggar	146	Dalmuir	157	St Patrick's	139
Birnham	117	Dalry	154	St Paul's	142
Bishopston	165	Davidson's Mains	80	St Roch's	142
Blackburn	79	Deans	79	St Saviour's	140
Blackwood	144	Denny	83	Springburn	135
Blaigowrie	115	Dingwall	97	St Peter's	136
Blairs College	96	Dornie	98	St Antony's	136
Blantyre	144	Dornoch	102	St Agnes'	140
Bo'ness	79	Doone	116	Holy Cross	139
Bonnybridge	83	Drummin	101	Maryhill	135
Bornish	105	Dufftown	92	Pollokshaws	133
Bothwell	144	Dumbarton	156	St Peter's College	143
Bowhill	76	Dumfries	119	Glenboig	148
Boyndlie	91	Dunaskin	124	Glencoe	102
Braemar	96	Dunbar	77	Glencorse	74
Braes of Arisaig	103	Dunblane	116	Glendevon	113
Brechin	113	Dundee	109	Glenfinnan	103
Bridgehouse	85	Dunfermline	74	Glenlivet	92
Broughty Ferry	111	Dunkeld	117	Glenmoriston	95
Broxburn	79	Dunoon	102	Glenug	104
Buckie	92	Duns	74	Gorebridge	72
Burnbank	145	Duntocher	157	Gourock	160
Burntisland	76	Eaglesham	159	Grangemouth	84
Busby	159	East Calder	72	Greengairs	154
Cadzow	145	East Kilbride	159	Greenock	160
Callander	117	East Linton	78	Haddington	77
Cambuslang	145	Edinburgh	60-70	Hamilton	148

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Harthill	152	Lochnevis	104	Rosyth	75
Hawick	81	Lochore	79	Rothessay	102
Helensburgh	157	Lockerbie	120	Rumford	85
Helmsdale	98	Longriggend	149	Rutherglen	151
Houston	161	Lossiemouth	97	Saltcoats	155
Howbeg	105	Lowvalleyfield	113	Saltoun	77
Huntly	91	Maudally	104	Selkirk	81
Hurlford	122	Marydale	95	Shetland	98
Innerleithen	80	Maryhill (Buckie)	93	Shettleston	151
Invergarry	104	Maryhill (Glasgow)	135	Shiel	98
Invergordon	97	Maybole	123	Shieldmuir	152
Inverie	103	Melrose	81	Shotts	152
Inverkeithing	75	Methil	76	Skye	103
Inverness	94	Methven	116	Slamannan	85
Inverurie	91	Milngavie	158	St Andrews	77
Inzievar	77	Mingarry	104	Stanley	115
Irvine	123	Mofat	120	Starlaw	79
Jamestown	75	Moidart	104	Stevenston	155
Jedburgh	81	Monifieth	111	Stewarton	123
Johnstone	159	Montrose	112	Stirling	82
Keir	116	Morar	104	Stobs	81
Keith	93	Morvern	101	Stonehaven	96
Kelso	81	Mossend	150	Stornoway	103
Kelty	76	Motherwell	150	Stranraer	127
Kilbirnie	154	Mountstuart	102	Strathaven	152
Kilmacolm	161	Muirkirk	124	Strathblane	85
Kilmarnock	123	Mull	97	Stratherrick	96
Kilsyth	84	Mulroy	104	Strathpeffer	97
Kilwinning	154	Muselburgh	73	Strathtay	117
Kincardine	113	Nairn	97	Tain	97
Kingussie	104	Neilston	162	Tarbert	104
Kinharvie	126	New Abbey	125	Tarbrax	152
Kinlochleven	102	New Cumnock	122	Taynuilt	102
Kinlochmoidart	104	New Kilpatrick	143	Tayport	114
Kinnoull	114	Newmains	150	Thurso	98
Kintail	97	Newport	113	Tollcross	153
Kirkcaldy	75	Newton	150	Tombae	93
Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire)	122	Newton-Mearns	159	Tomintoul	94
Kirkconnell	126	Newton-Stewart	126	Torrance	84
Kirkcowan	127	Nitshill	159	Torry	89
Kirkcubright	125	North Bay	106	Tranent	78
Kirkintilloch	158	North Berwick	78	Traquair	81
Kirkwall	98	Northrigg	152	Troon	124
Knoydart	103	Oakley	76	Tullymet	117
Laggan	103	Oban	101	Turriff	91
Lanark	148	Orkneys	98	Tynet	94
Langholm	120	Paisley	162	Uddingston	153
Langloan	147	Pathhead	72	Uist (South)	105
Larbert	84	Peebles	80	Unachan	105
Largs	155	Penicuik	73	Vatersay	106
Larkhall	149	Perth	114	Waterside	124
Leith	71	Peterhead	91	Wellburn	111
Lennoxtown	84	Pitkerro	112	Wemyss Bay	155
Lenzie	158	Pitlochry	117	West Calder	74
Lerwick	98	Polmont	85	West Kilbride	155
Lewis	103	Port-Glasgow	163	Westthorn	143
Linlithgow	78	Portobello	71	Whifflet	147
Linwood	162	Portree	103	Whiterigg	153
Livingston	79	Portsoy	93	Whithorn	126
Loanhead	73	Preshome	92	Wick	98
Lochaber	104	Queensferry (South)	80	Wigtown	126
Loch Broom	97	Ratho	72	Wilsontown	152
Lochee	110	Renfrew	158	Winchburgh	80
Lochgelly	76	Renton	158	Wishaw	154
Loch Hournhead	103	Rosewell	74	Woodhill	116
Lochmaddy	105	Rosslynlee	74	Woodside	89

Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

		ORDAINED.	
<i>Rector</i>	...	Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Canon M'Gregor	1883
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	...	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie	1904
		Rev. John Noonan	1904
<i>Professors</i>	...	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
		Rev. John M'Kee	1906
		Rev. Alexander Bennett	1907
		Rev. Alexander J. Gillies	1913
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	...	Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti	1873
<i>Professors of Mathematics</i>	...	(Alex. Speirs, M.A., B.Sc.	} Extra- mural.
		Roderick Macrac, B.Sc.	
		(Alfred Meston, B.Sc.	

Number of Students, 95.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.

<i>Rector and Professor of Dogmatic Theology</i>	...	Very Rev. Henry Forbes	1893
<i>Professor of Scripture</i>	...	Rev. Thomas N. Taylor	1897
<i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>	...	Rev. Octavius F. Claeys	1899
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i>	...	Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D.	1907

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 39.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Very Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D.,
Rector, 1900. Number of Students, 32.

There are also four Students for the Scotch Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

<i>Rector</i> ...	Very Rev. James Humble ...	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i> ...	Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. ...	1903

Number of Students, 10.

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in French Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 21.*

ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Superior.—Very Rev. Michael MacMahon, S.J.

ST JOSEPH'S NOVITIATE,

DUMFRIES, 1874.

A Training School and Boarding School are attached to this Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY,

PARSON STREET, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW,

Conducted by the Marist Brothers.

Convents and Conventual Schools.

ST MARGARET'S CONVENT,

WHITEHOUSE LOAN, EDINBURGH.

The Ursulines of the Incarnation give a first-class education to young ladies.

ST ANGELA'S CONVENT,

45 ABERCORN TERRACE, PORTOBELLO.

(*Branch of St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious conduct a middle-class School, and have charge of the Mission Schools at Portobello and Restalrig.

* Owing to the war only eight students are actually studying in France. The others are meantime at St Peter's College, Glasgow.

ST MARY'S CONVENT,

LEITH.

The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception conduct the Mission Schools and a middle-class School.

ST CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAURISTON GARDENS, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of several congregational Schools, a Boarding School for young ladies, a Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and a House of Mercy for the training of servants and providing them with a temporary home while out of situation. They are continually employed in the spiritual and corporal works of mercy, and can be applied to in all needs.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

DALKEITH.

(Branch of St Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.)

The Sisters have charge of the congregational School.

ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAWSIDE, DUNDEE.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in the west end of the town. They also maintain a Higher Grade School at the Convent.

ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

STORMONT ST., PERTH.

(Branch of Lawside, Dundee.)

The Religious have charge of the Schools in Perth. They also attend daily at the General Prison, to instruct the female convicts.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of St Joseph's Girls' Schools, teach a private School at the Convent, give religious instruction to adults, and visit the sick. The House of Mercy, for the protection of girls of *good character* out of employment, is under their care. They have also a "Home of Mercy."

CONVENTS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

ELGIN, KEITH, TOMINTOUL.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools in the above Missions.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

58 CHARLOTTE STREET, GLASGOW.

The Franciscan Nuns conduct here a Higher Grade School and a Primary School. They also teach 17 Mission Schools, with corresponding Sunday Schools. They have classes for religious instruction, and visit the sick and the prison.

A branch from this community is established at St Mary's, Abercromby Street, in charge of an Industrial School for girls.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

GLENLEA, GREENOCK.

The Religious have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in Greenock, and have also a Convent School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

ELMWOOD, BOTHWELL.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

INVERNESS.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School and congregational Day School, instruct the young, and visit the sick.

CONVENTS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

DALBETH, GLASGOW.

The Religious conduct an Industrial School for Girls. In the Magdalene Asylum the Penitents exceed 120. Orders for needlework and Altar Linens carefully executed. Subscriptions in aid of the Institution received by any of the Clergy.

CONVENTS, AND HOMES FOR THE AGED, OF THE
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Religious have houses at 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; Wellburn, Lochee; and 44 Union St., Greenock. They receive into them the aged poor and infirm, and for their support collect alms, in money, food, or clothing.

CONVENTS OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH,

NAZARETH HOUSE, ABERDEEN,

AND AT KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire.

The Sisters receive the aged poor and diseased of both sexes, and abandoned and destitute children. They also conduct a certified Industrial School for Girls in Aberdeen.

NAZARETH HOUSE, PAISLEY ROAD WEST, GOVAN, GLASGOW.

Its object is to afford a home to destitute, orphan, and incurable children, girls (epileptic and contagious cases excepted), and, when space permits, to aged men and women. The aged poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality.

HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

LANARK.

The Sisters instruct and educate the poor, and tend the sick. They have charge of the Schools, and maintain an Hospital. An addition has lately been made to the Hospital, consisting of new kitchen, new operating room, children's ward, and special apartments for nurses and ward-maids. This beautifully situated and perfectly equipped hospital now contains 100 beds. It is entirely dependent on charity and is burdened by a heavy debt.

TOLLCROSS, GLASGOW.

The Sisters carry on an Institution for blind and deaf-mute children.

BELLEVUE, RUTHERGLEN.

The Sisters have here a Children's Refuge.

DUMFRIES.

The Sisters have charge of the Girls' School, and minister to the sick and the poor.

26 GEORGE SQUARE, AND EDEN GROVE, FALCON AVENUE,
EDINBURGH.

The Sisters have charge of St Anne's Home for respectable girls out of situations and in business, and minister to the sick and poor. They have also charge of St Peter's School.

UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters maintain a Home for destitute children.

DUNFERMLINE.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools, and visit the sick and the poor.

DUNDEE.

The Sisters conduct a Home for Working Girls at 26 Magdalen Yard Road, a Catholic Day Nursery at 14 Park Place, and a Mothers' Restaurant at 36 Long Wynd.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

GIRVAN, STRANRAER, AND IRVINE.

The Sisters of St Joseph conduct a Boarding School at Girvan, and also take charge of the Mission School. They have also charge of the Schools at Stranraer and Irvine.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY,

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, BARRHEAD, ROTHESAY, CUMNOCK,
AND DALIBURGH.

The Sisters have an Orphanage at Rothesay, an Hospital at Cumnock, Daliburgh, etc. They also visit the sick and poor. At Liberton, near Edinburgh, they have a home for Penitents. At Arthurlie, Barrhead, they maintain a Refuge for homeless and friendless women.

CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION,

CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES.

The special object of the Religious (Benedictines) is the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. They also devote themselves to the education of young ladies.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

PAISLEY.

The Sisters teach St Catherine's Schools and a middle-class School.

BENEDICTINE NUNS,

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

A convent of Benedictine nuns has been opened at St Scholastica's Priory, Fort-Augustus.

NUNS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

BIRNIEKNOWE, WATERSIDE, AND LOCHGELLY.

The Sisters (from Bolton, Lancashire) have charge of the School here and visit the poor.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

DOWANHILL, GLASGOW; CLERKHILL, DUMBARTON.

The Sisters maintain at Dowanhill, Glasgow, a Training College for Teachers, Junior Students Centre, and Higher Grade School. A limited number of children received as boarders. They have also a Convent with Higher School for girls at Clerkhill, Dumbarton.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

QUEEN'S CROSS, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters conduct a high-class School for girls; also a higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre.

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, COLETTINES,

MOUNT ALVERNIA, LIBERTON, NEAR EDINBURGH.

This Convent is an offshoot of the Establishment at Baddesley Clinton, in Warwickshire. At present the Sisters are living in a first instalment of their new Convent, which is as much as their funds will permit them to erect.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE
REPARATRICE,

216 FERRY ROAD, EDINBURGH.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are adoration of the Blessed Sacrament with daily Exposition, Spiritual Retreats, Religious Instruction, Foreign Missions, and other works for the good of souls.

CONVENT OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,

5 DRUMMOND PLACE, EDINBURGH.

These Sisters devote themselves to the Spiritual and Corporal Works of mercy with the view of relieving the Suffering Souls in Purgatory.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY,

BLAIRS COLLEGE, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters have charge of the College house-keeping.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL,

MUSSELBURGH AND GALASHIELS.

The Sisters have charge of the Misson Schools, and at Musselburgh superintend the Convalescent Home.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST DOMINIC,

14 BUCCLEUCH STREET, HAWICK.

The Sisters have charge of the Mission School.

LANARK HOSPITAL.

This hospital, under the care and management of the Sisters of Charity, is for the sick poor, and is open to all deserving cases, but those recommended by subscribers have the first claim. There are also rooms for Private Patients. The Hospital depends entirely on the charity of the public for support. Contributions will be gratefully received by Sister Joseph Burd, Lanark.

FORM OF REQUEST.

I bequeath to the Lanark Hospital, N.B., the sum of £.....
for the use of the said Hospital, to be paid free from Legacy duty,
and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being
of the said Hospital shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

HAVEN OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS.

This Refuge has been opened to receive destitute girls at any hour. Girls arriving in Glasgow either by train or boat can be met, if notice of train and station is received not later than the previous day by Miss Mary Anderson, 15 Rose Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, by whom any further information will be gladly given.

STATISTICS FOR 1913.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages 1913.
Addiewell	7	—	5
Armadale	42	—	3
Balerno	12	—	3
Bannockburn	71	—	17
Bathgate	112	—	18
Bo'ness	26	—	4
Bonnybridge	40	—	6
Broxburn	106	395	13
Cowdenbeath	102	—	13
Dalkeith	93	—	22
Denny	43	250	9
Dunbar	12	82	3
Dunfermline	40	—	12
East Calder	19	—	—
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	225	429	43
St Patrick's	329	—	94
Sacred Heart	151	—	34
St Columba's	44	—	13
St Cuthbert's	41	—	6
St Andrew's	22	—	5
St Ninian's	25	—	6
St Peter's	11	57	7
Falkirk	146	—	24
Falkland	3	—	—
Fauldhouse	38	—	8
Galashiels	14	—	2
Grangemouth	15	—	4
Haddington	23	—	7
Hawick	15	—	7
Innerleithen	—	—	—
Inverkeithing	27	60	3
Jedburgh	1	—	—
Kelso	11	—	5
Kelty	16	—	2
Kilsyth	84	—	6
Kirkcaldy	60	172	9
Leith	301	—	44
Lennoxtown	57	196	10
Linlithgow	39	—	6

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages. 1913.
Loanhead	16	51	6
Lochgelly	154	637	51
Methil	40	140	5
Musselburgh	62	273	13
North Berwick	6	—	4
Oakley	7	—	1
Peebles	9	—	2
Penicuik	30	—	6
Portobello	65	—	10
Rumford	7	—	1
Selkirk	9	—	—
Slamannan	19	—	3
S. Queensferry	19	—	5
St Andrews	8	28	1
Stirling	143	—	34
Tranent	53	—	10
West Calder	106	—	24
Winchburgh	*—	—	—
Total	3076	2770	649

ABERDEEN.

<i>Aberdeen—</i>			
St Mary's	54	137	16
St Peter's	110	—	14
St Joseph's	9	—	—
Sacred Heart	34	31	1
Aboyne	3	—	2
Ballater	2	—	—
Banff... ..	9	—	2
Beaully	6	74	4
Blairs	1	—	—
Braemar	5	—	—
Buckie	26	—	3
Chapelton	6	—	5
Clova... ..	*—	—	—
Dingwall	3	—	2
Dornie	3	—	—
Dufftown	6	—	2
Elgin	9	—	—
Eskdale	4	48	—
Fetternear	1	—	1
Fochabers	3	—	—
Fort-Augustus	4	—	—
Fraserburgh... ..	8	26	4
Huntly	12	—	4

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages. 1913.
Inverness	20	—	4
Inverurie	3	—	—
Keith... ..	14	—	4
Lerwick	*	—	—
Marydale	—	31	1
Nairn... ..	6	—	2
Peterhead	6	—	1
Portsoy	3	—	1
Preshome	3	—	1
Stonehaven	2	1	1
Stratherrick... ..	6	—	—
Tombae	10	77	2
Tomintoul	10	64	3
Tynet	2	—	2
Wick	4	—	1
Total	377	489	83

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Ardkenneth	17	—	1
Arisaig	12	—	1
Benbecula	12	—	5
Bornish	11	97	4
Campbeltown	8	—	2
Castlebay	27	127	3
Craigston	19	—	—
Daliburgh	24	201	2
Dunoon	12	—	2
Eigg	2	—	—
Eriskay	12	98	1
Fort-William	8	—	3
Glencoe	5	—	3
Glenfinnan	—	—	—
Invergarry	1	28	—
Knoydart	*	—	—
Laggan	3	—	—
Mingarry	13	—	5
Morar	8	—	2
Mulroy	3	—	—
Oban... ..	19	—	10
Rothesay	40	—	3
Taynuilt	3	—	1
Total	259	551	48

* No returns.

DUNKELD.

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages. 1913.
Alloa	46	—	10
Arbroath	17	—	6
Blairgowrie	15	—	3
Broughty-Ferry and Monifieth	10	—	3
Crieff	17	—	6
Doune and Dunblane	7	—	5
Dunkeld and Birnam	5	4	1
<i>Dundee</i> —			
St Andrew's	218	146	60
St Mary's	291	—	60
St Mary's, Lochee	184	—	49
St Joseph's	272	—	35
St Patrick's	106	171	16
Lowvalleyfield	11	—	1
Montrose	10	—	—
Newport	2	—	—
Perth	73	—	15
Strathtay	3	29	1
Total	1287	350	271

GALLOWAY.

Annan	5	—	1
Annbank	22	—	3
Auchinleck	32	—	8
Ayr	85	—	15
Castle-Douglas	10	—	2
Cumnock	60	—	12
Dalbeattie	6	—	4
Dumfries	88	—	22
Galston and Hurlford	40	—	6
Girvan	24	—	5
Hurlford	16	—	1
Irvine	26	—	3
Kilmarnock	129	—	36
Kirkcudbright	7	—	3
Maybole	5	—	4
Muirkirk	7	—	4
New Abbey... ..	3	—	—
Newton-Stewart	10	—	2
Stranraer	14	—	2
Troon	14	—	3
Waterside	19	—	7
Wigtown and Whithorn	7	—	—
Total	629	—	143

GLASGOW.

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages. 1913.
Airdrie	137	—	23
Alexandria	57	174	11
Baillieston	88	402	31
Barrhead	106	470	21
Blackwood	36	164	9
Blantyre	245	432	38
Bothwell	91	224	20
Burnbank	132	474	38
Busby	21	145	3
Cadzow	95	381	14
Cambuslang	197	—	30
Cardonald	11	—	2
Cardowan	76	322	8
Carfin	129	273	18
Carluke	9	—	2
Carntyne	102	412	11
Chapelhall	73	232	15
Cleland	70	—	4
Clydebank	225	450	43
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's	243	—	41
St Mary's	120	—	19
St Patrick's	170	—	22
Coatdyke	92	235	24
Croy	66	206	13
Dalmuir	142	398	21
Dalry	24	64	9
Dumbarton	218	301	40
Duntocher	78	395	10
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	168	411	45
St Agnes', Lambhill	78	355	15
St Aloysius', Garnethill	195	—	47
St Aloysius', Springburn	222	456	39
St Alphonsus'	191	—	43
St Antony's, Govan	395	466	72
St Anne's	264	—	67
St Charles'	167	—	40
St Columba's	171	482	36
St Francis'	565	601	127
Holy Cross	134	—	35
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	202	457	29
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	143	—	27
St John's	318	621	*
St Joseph's	318	447	62
Our Lady and St Margaret's	346	—	91

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages. 1913.
<i>Glasgow</i> (continued).—			
St Luke's	179	—	66
St Mary's	458	386	84
St Michael's, Parkhead	236	550	48
St Mungo's	324	—	70
St Patrick's	570	641	74
St Paul's	107	330	21
St Peter's, Partick	349	605	75
Sacred Heart	387	675	102
St Roch's	239	—	35
St Saviour's, Govan	196	361	42
Glenboig	74	241	16
Gourock	32	94	4
<i>Greenock</i> —			
St Lawrence's	228	—	61
St Mary's	549	585	82
Hamilton	226	626	31
Helensburgh	52	202	12
Houston	21	57	2
Johnstone	112	402	38
Kilbirnie	52	104	13
Kirkintilloch	122	382	11
Lanark	38	—	6
Largs and Wemyss Bay	13	—	4
Larkhall	78	382	18
Linwood	38	124	10
Longriggend	51	262	10
Milngavie	17	—	2
Mossend	264	—	61
Motherwell	296	—	52
Neilston	16	254	6
Newmains	30	260	9
Newton	58	194	14
<i>Paisley</i> —			
St Charles'	39	267	15
St Mary's	136	357	60
St Mirin's	367	645	87
Port-Glasgow	257	536	56
Renfrew	33	154	8
Renton	47	156	*
Rutherglen	168	—	34
Saltcoats	72	217	10
Shettleston	103	381	21
Shieldmuir	240	508	33
Shotts	94	321	21
Stevenston	49	—	8

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1913.	Confirma- tions. 1913.	Mar- riages. 1913.
Strathaven	7	37	*
Tollcross	98	330	22
Uddingston	146	528	21
Whiterigg	45	178	*
Wishaw	110	—	13
Institutions	—	239	—
Poorhouses	72	—	—
Total	14,425	23,571	2803
Total for all Scotland	17,053	27,731	3997

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1914.

Priests {	Seculars, including retired, etc.	.. .. .	481	} 578
	Regulars	.. .. .	97	
Missions	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	252
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	429
Religious Houses {	Men	.. .. .	13	} 73
	Women	.. .. .	60	
Congregational Schools {	Buildings	.. .. .	.. .. .	217
	Departments	.. .. .	.. .. .	267
Charitable Institutions	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	39
Catholic Population	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	over 546,000

* No returns.

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

COLLECTIONS FOR 1914.

1.—ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account,

1913	...	...	...	...	£14	5	7
By Corrected Entry	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
						£34	5
							7

(I.) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Addiewell	...	...	...	...	£0	16	6
Armadale	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Balerno	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Bannockburn	...	...	...	...	0	11	7
Bathgate	...	...	...	...	1	2	6
Bonnybridge	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Bo'ness	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Broxburn, 1913, 57s. 7d. ; 1914, 52s. 9d.	...	...	...	...	5	12	4
Cowdenbeath	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Dalkeith	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Denny	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Dunbar	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Dunfermline	...	...	...	...	2	3	0
East Calder	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Edinburgh, Cathedral	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
„ St Patrick's	...	...	...	...	3	2	3
„ S. Heart	...	...	...	...	7	17	0
„ St Columba's, 1913, 54s. ; 1914, 63s. 9d.	...	...	...	...	5	17	9
„ St Cuthbert's	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
„ St Andrew's	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Ninian's	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Peter's	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Falkirk, 1913, 21s. ; 1914, 27s.	...	...	...	...	2	8	0
Falkland	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Fauldhouse, 1913, 15s.	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Galashiels, 1913, 20s. ; 1914, 10s.	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Grangemouth, 1913, 9s.	...	...	...	...	0	9	0

Haddington	£0	5	6
Hawick	2	5	2
Innerleithen	0	6	3
Inverkeithing	1	10	4
Jedburgh	0	7	4
Kelso	0	11	0
Kelty	0	10	0
Kilsyth	1	4	0
Kirkcaldy	0	10	0
Leith	2	0	0
Lennoxtown	0	10	0
Linlithgow	0	2	6
Loanhead	0	6	6
Lochgelly	0	18	6
Lochore	0	13	1
Methil	0	0	0
Musselburgh, 1912, 5s.; 1913, 5s.; 1914, 5s.	0	15	0
North Berwick	0	5	9
Oakley	0	0	0
Peebles	1	0	6
Penicuik	0	2	6
Portobello	1	0	0
Rumford	0	4	4
Selkirk	0	4	9
Slamannan, 1913, 2s. 6d.; 1914, 5s.	0	7	6
South Queensferry	0	12	6
St Andrews, Fife	0	14	6
Stirling	4	5	8
Tranent	1	10	0
West Calder	0	5	1
Winchburgh	0	0	0
			<hr/>
			£62 19 2

(II.) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Falkirk	£30	0	0
Hawick	70	0	0
Fauldhouse	20	0	0
Tranent	20	0	0
Innerleithen	30	0	0
Lennoxtown	10	0	0
Bonnybridge	10	0	0
Cowdenbeath	10	0	0
Peebles	10	0	0
St Columba's, Edinburgh	40	0	0
Kirkcaldy	10	0	0
			<hr/>
			260 0 0

(III.) INTERESTS OF DEPOSIT RECEIPTS. 2 13 9

£359 18 6

(iv.) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to Kelso	...	...	...	...	£100	0	0
„ Lochore	...	...	...	...	200	0	0
Printing	...	...	...	...	1	7	5
Cheques, Postages, etc.	...	...	...	...	0	15	7
						302	3 0
Balance in hands at 17th Nov. 1914	...					£57	15 6

2.—CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account,							
1913	...	...	...	...	£888	8	11½
By Corrected Entry	...	...	...	...	2	7	5½
By Contributions in 1914, from—							
Bo'ness	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
Musselburgh	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Kelso	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
St Peter's, Edinburgh	...	...	...	...	2	15	0
Bathgate	...	...	...	...	29	15	0
Bonnybridge	...	...	...	...	8	10	0
Kilsyth	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Balerno	...	...	...	...	3	15	0
Denny	...	...	...	...	13	15	0
Grangemouth	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Lochgelly	...	...	...	...	1	0	4
Lochore	...	...	...	...	0	8	6
Broxburn	...	...	...	...	23	15	0
Portobello	...	...	...	...	14	5	0
St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh	...	...	...	...	16	10	0
						166	6 10
Interest of Deposit Receipts	...					115	0 8
						£1172	8 11
Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund	...	...	...	...		468	3 6
Balance in Treasurer's hands at 17th Nov. 1914						£704	0 5

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, 17th November 1914.

WILLIAM CANON FARQUHAR, *Treasurer.*

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

DIOCESAN COLLECTION FOR 1913.

Ardkenneth	...	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0
Bornish	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	0
Bunroy	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Campbeltown	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	0
Castlebay	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	0

Craigston	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6	5	6
Daliburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	6
Dunoon	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	0
Eigg	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6
Eriskay	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Fort-William	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	6
Glencoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Glenfinnan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	6
Inverie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Laggan	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Moidart	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	6
Oban	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	2
Rothesay	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	9
Taynuilt	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	5
Mrs Thorpe	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
								<u>£87</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1913.

(A.) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Alloa—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£4	7	0		
Mr John Calder	...	...	...	5	0	0		
Mr Alex. J. Mullan	...	...	...	1	0	0		
Mr Alfred Sharkey	...	...	...	1	0	0		
Mr J. S. Dailly...	...	...	...	0	10	0		
Mr Jas. Calder, Milnathort	...	...	...	3	3	0		
							<u>£15</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

Arbroath—

Collection in Church	5	14	3
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	---

Ballechin—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£4	0	0		
Mrs Gardiner	...	...	...	4	0	0		
Mr Considine	...	...	...	2	2	0		
The Hon. Mrs Stewart Menzies	...	...	...	2	0	0		
Captain Steuart...	...	...	...	12	12	0		
							<u>24</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0</u>

Blairgowrie—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£9	17	0		
Sir Stuart Coates	...	...	...	25	0	0		
Mrs Leslie Robertson	...	...	...	0	10	0		
Jubilee Alms	...	...	...	1	4	6		
Mr H. Quinn	...	...	...	0	10	0		
Mr and Mrs M. Levy	...	...	...	0	10	0		
							<u>37</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>

Broughty Ferry and Monifieth—

Collection in Church	£5	4	7
Mr M. T. Hannigan	1	1	0
Col. Douglas Dick	10	0	0
Mrs Tulloch	1	0	0
Mr C. Lamont	0	10	0

 £17 15 7

Crieff—

Collection in Church	£2	13	0
Miss Burns	10	0	0
Mrs M. Lagan	10	0	0
Father Williamson	5	0	0

 27 13 0

Doune and Dunblane—

Collection in Church	£3	0	0
Captain Stirling	10	0	0

 13 0 0

Dunkeld—

Collection in Church	0	5	3
-----------------------------	---	---	---

Dundee—Pro-Cathedral—

Collection in Church	£9	7	0
Mr E. Farrell	0	10	0
Mrs C. Malloy	1	0	0
Mr R. Armstrong	0	10	0
Mrs R. Armstrong	0	10	0
Mrs T. P. M. Laughlan	0	10	0
Mr E. O. Farrell (1912)	0	10	0
Lady Urquhart	1	0	0
Mr Joseph Duffy	1	1	0
Mr and Mrs Turley	1	1	0
Misses Bruce	1	0	0
James Farrell	0	10	0
Dr T. B. Tierney	1	1	0

 18 10 0

St Mary's—

Collection in Church	£12	4	11
Mr and Mrs Chisholm	1	0	0
Church Boxes	1	18	1
Miss Mary Moffat	1	0	0
Mrs Montague	1	0	0
Mrs Dailly	1	1	0
Bailie M. Cabe	5	5	0
Mrs M. Cormack	0	10	0
Mr Ed. Roche	2	0	0

 25 19 0

St Joseph's—

Collection in Church	£8	10	9
Mrs Sunnie	1	0	0
Mrs Naulty	1	0	0

Mrs Duff	...	...	...	£5	0	0	
Mr and Mrs Malloy	...	...	...	2	2	0	
Peter M'Guckin	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Mrs Jane Connelly	...	...	...	1	1	0	
Mr F. J. O'Brien	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Mr John M'Guckin	...	...	...	1	0	0	
							£21 3 9
St Patrick's—							
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£9	16	0	
Mrs Fairley	...	...	...	1	1	0	
Mrs James Fair	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Mr William Foley	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Mrs Henessy	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Mr and Mrs J. Henessy	...	...	...	1	0	0	
In Memory of Canon Phelan	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Miss M'Erlain	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Miss Scullion	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Mrs Fair	...	...	...	1	1	0	
Mr W. J. Fair	...	...	...	1	1	0	
							18 19 0
Lochee—							
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£7	14	7	
"Catholicity"	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Miss Donaghey	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Mrs Stuart	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Hugh Murphy	...	...	...	0	10	0	
							10 4 7
Low Valleyfield—							
Collection in Church	...	...	...		1	0	0
Montrose—							
Collection in Church	...	...	...		7	16	0
Newport—							
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£7	9	8	
Anonymous	...	...	...	1	0	0	
J. Ogilvy Fairlie, Esq.	...	...	...	25	0	0	
							33 9 8
Perth—							
Church Collection and Jubilee Alms				£36	13	0	
Mr M. Kerrigan	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Anonymous	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Mr Angus Macdonald	...	...	...	0	10	0	
Miss Fraser	...	...	...	0	10	0	
							39 3 0
Sundry—							
R. Chichester Constable	...	...	...	£2	0	0	
G. L. C.	...	...	...	5	0	0	
Miss Fraser	...	...	...	5	5	0	
John Keynon	...	...	...	2	2	0	

Sundry (continued).—

Mrs Artindal	£1	1	0
Mrs Virtue	2	0	0
Edmund Granville Ward	25	0	0
Kinnoull	0	18	4½
Kinnoull Fathers	5	5	0
Sisters of Mercy	1	0	0
H. L. Jubilee Alms	5	5	0
The Right Rev. Robert Fraser	10	0	0
Miss Penny	3	0	0
	<hr/>		£67 16 4½

Total of Collections and Subscriptions £385 14 11½

(B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath	£9	0	0
Blairgowrie	28	0	0
Broughty-Ferry	10	0	0
Crieff	15	0	0
Dundee, Pro-Cathedral	20	0	0
Monifieth	10	0	0
Montrose	12	0	0
Newport	15	0	0
	<hr/>		£119 0 0

(C.) GRANTS.

Alloa—Repairs to Property	£30	0	0
Alva—Towards Building New Church	50	0	0
Arbroath—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	15	0	0
Ballechin—Maintenance of Mission	30	0	0
Blairgowrie—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	88	0	0
Broughty-Ferry—Reduction of Debt	10	0	0
Crieff—Reduction of Debt	15	0	0
Doune—Maintenance of Mission	30	0	0
Low Valleyfield—Maintenance of Mission	20	0	0
Monifieth—Reduction of Debt and Improvements	20	0	0
Montrose—Furnishing of Mission; Reduction of Debt	27	0	0
Newport—Maintenance of Mission; Reduction of Debt	50	0	0
Prison Chaplaincy: Subsidy, with special addition of £10 for this year	35	0	0
Balance in hand	68	8	11½
	<hr/>		£488 8 11½

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand as per 1912 Report	...	...	£7	15	10
„ Amount of Collections and Subscriptions	...	...	385	14	11½
„ Instalments of Repayments of Loan-Grants	...	...	119	0	0
			<hr/>		
			£512	10	9½
			<hr/>		
By Grants	...	...	£488	8	11½
„ Balance in hand	...	...	24	1	10
			<hr/>		
			£512	10	9½
			<hr/>		

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND FOR POOR MISSIONS,
1913-14.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Dumfries	...	...	...	...	...	£9	15	6
Annan	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Annbank	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Ayr	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	6
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	...	...	4	14	0
Castle Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	0
Cumnock	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	0
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	0
Galston	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Girvan	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	0
Hurlford	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Irvine	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	0
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	7
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	6
Maybole	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	6
Muirkirk	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	0
Newabbey	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	0
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	0
Stranraer	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	6
Troon	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Waterside	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Wigtown and Whithorn	...	...	...	...	...	0	18	0
						<hr/>		
						£71	17	1
						<hr/>		

(B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Col. Maxwell-Witham, C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
Capt. R. D. Barré Cuninghame	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
The Hon. Lord Skerrington	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
John Power, Esq.	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
James Carmont, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
F. Maxwell, Esq.	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
W. J. Maxwell, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Mrs E. Kerr	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr R. Maxwell	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr B. M'Loughlin	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr P. Cooney (R.I.P.)	...	...	...	...	0	10	6
Mr W. Kivlichan	...	...	...	...	0	10	6
Mr M. Campbell	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr L. Walls	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr T. Fitzsimmons	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Matthias	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Meredith	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Peter Boyle, J.P.	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr V. Lane	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
					£40	2	0

(C.) GRANTS.

To the Mission of Annan, for Maintenance	...	...	...	...	£35	0	0
„ „ Maybole, „	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
„ „ Muirkirk, „	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
„ „ Newton-Stewart School	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
„ „ Wigtown, for Maintenance	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
„ „ Dalbeattie	...	...	...	...	9	7	10
					£109	7	10

(D.) ABSTRACT.

To Amount of Collections (A.)	...	...	...	...	£71	17	0
„ „ Subscriptions (B.)	...	...	...	...	40	2	0
					£111	19	1
By Amount of Grants (c.)	...	...	...	...	£109	7	10
„ „ Printing and Postages	...	...	...	...	2	11	3
					£111	19	1

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

DIOCESAN FUND, 1913.

For Aid towards Establishing New Missions; towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Congregational Contributions, 1913.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Airdrie ...	...	...	...	...	...	£5 18 0
Alexandria ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0
Baillieston ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 17 0
Barrhead ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 0
Blackwood ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 14 0
Blantyre ...	...	...	...	...	...	11 18 0
Bothwell ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4 0
Burnbank ...	...	...	...	...	...	7 19 0
Busby ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 0
Cadzow ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 15 0
Cambuslang ...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4 0
Cardonald ...	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 0
Cardowan ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 7 0
Carfin ...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9 0
Carluke ...	...	...	...	...	...	0 13 0
Carntyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12 0
Chapelhall ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 19 0
Cleland ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 0
Clydebank ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 9 0
<i>Coatbridge—</i>						
St Patrick's ...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8 0
St Mary's ...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8 0
St Augustine's ...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4 0
Coatdyke ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 7 0
Croy ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 1 0
Dalmuir ...	...	...	...	...	...	6 2 0
Dalry ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Dumbarton ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14 0
Duntocher ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 0
<i>Glasgow—</i>						
Cathedral ...	...	...	...	...	...	8 7 0
St Mary's ...	...	...	...	...	...	22 18 0
St John's ...	...	...	...	...	...	14 16 0
St Alphonsus' ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 2 0
Pollokshaws ...	...	...	...	...	...	6 11 0
St Joseph's ...	...	...	...	...	...	16 9 0
St Patrick's ...	...	...	...	...	...	31 19 0
St Mungo's ...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10 0
Maryhill ...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8 0
Springburn ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 18 0

Glasgow continued—

Partick	£15	11	0
St Antony's	17	13	0
St Aloysius'	10	4	0
St Francis'	26	14	0
Sacred Heart	19	3	0
Our Lady and St Margaret's	18	0	0
St Michael's	11	7	0
Holy Cross	7	9	0
St Agnes'	5	0	0
St Saviour's	10	0	0
St Charles'	8	13	0
St Anne's	12	12	0
Whiteinch	5	5	0
St Luke's	8	10	0
St Columba's	7	10	0
St Roch's	11	11	0
Glenboig	3	6	0
Gourock	1	2	0
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Mary's	23	1	0
St Lawrence's	11	3	0
Hamilton	11	10	0
Helensburgh	2	19	0
Houston	1	8	0
Johnstone	5	16	0
Kilbirnie	2	11	0
Kirkintilloch	6	4	0
Lanark	1	16	0
Largs	1	0	0
Larkhall	3	8	0
Linwood	1	14	0
Longriggend	2	17	0
Milngavie	1	11	0
Mossend	12	11	0
Motherwell	13	15	0
Neilston	1	10	0
Newmains	1	13	0
Newton	3	2	0
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Mirin's	19	10	0
St Mary's	7	5	0
St Charles'	1	14	0
Port-Glasgow	14	12	0
Renfrew	1	18	0
Renton	2	6	0
Rutherglen	8	5	0
Saltcoats	3	12	0
Shettleston	5	2	0
Shieldmuir	10	19	0

Shotts	£4	19	0
Stevenston	2	2	0
Strathaven	0	8	0
Tollcross	4	8	0
Uddingston	7	6	0
Whiterigg	2	3	0
Wishaw	5	2	0
	<u>£710</u>		<u>19 0</u>

(B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

His Grace the Archbishop	£10	0	0
Special Donation	1	5	0
	<u>£11</u>		<u>5 0</u>

(C.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Bothwell Loan-Grant, 1911, and '12	£10	0	0
Burnbank .. 1893	5	0	0
Busby .. 1893, and '94	10	0	0
Cardowan .. 1899	20	0	0
Carluke .. 1898, '00, and '03	27	10	0
Croy .. 1901	10	0	0
Dalry .. 1904, '05, and '06	20	0	0
Duntocher .. 1893	5	0	0
Glenboig .. 1901, and '07	17	10	0
Gourock .. 1895, '97, '98, '03, '04, '05, '06, and '08	70	0	0
Govan Street .. 1902	10	0	0
Houston .. 1901	5	0	0
Kilwinning .. 1904, '05, '06, and '07	25	0	0
Kirkintilloch .. 1893	5	0	0
Largs .. 1893, '94, '96, '97, '98, '99, '00, and '01	77	10	0
Linwood .. 1904	5	0	0
Milngavie .. 1894	5	0	0
Newton .. 1894, and '08	10	0	0
Renfrew .. 1909, '10, and '11	12	10	0
Strathaven .. 1896, '02, '03, and '12	22	10	0
Tollcross .. 1894, '09, '10, '11, and '12	20	0	0
Whiteinch .. 1902, and '03	20	0	0
	<u>£412</u>		<u>10 0</u>

(D.) GRANTS.

Bothwell, Reduction of Debt	£100	0	0
Busby, Reduction of Debt	25	0	0

Cardonald, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	£65	0	0
Carlruke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
Gourock, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	225	0	0
Kilwinning, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Largs, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	40	0	0
Linwood, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Renfrew, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	120	0	0
Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
Tollcross, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
Diocese, towards Expenses of administering Fund	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
					<u>£935</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Bothwell	...	...	...	...	...	£100	0	0
Tollcross	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
						<u>£200</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand as per Statement for 1912	...	...	...	...	...	£2	18	0
„ Amount of Collections (A.)	...	...	...	...	...	710	19	0
„ Amount of Subscriptions (B.)	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (C.)	...	...	...	...	...	412	10	0
						<u>£1137</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
By Amount of Grants (D.)	...	...	...	...	...	£935	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.)	...	...	...	...	...	200	0	0
„ Balance on hand	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	0
						<u>£1137</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>

N.B.—Since 1879, Loan-Grants (the nature of which has been explained in former Circulars) have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £14,650. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

5th September 1914.

PART IV.

SECT. I.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

PATRIARCHATES.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal

Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite*, and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.

<i>Latin Rite.</i>						
Immediately Subject to the Holy See	...	...	...	...	...	22
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	172
<i>Oriental Rite.</i>						
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:						
Armenian	...	...	...	...	...	1
Greco-Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	1
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	1
Subject to the Patriarchates:						
Armenian	...	...	...	...	...	3
Greco-Melchite	...	...	...	...	...	3
Syriac	...	...	...	...	...	3
Syro-Chaldaic	...	...	...	...	...	2
Syro-Maronite	...	...	...	...	...	6

EPISCOPAL SEES.

<i>Latin Rite.</i>						
Suburban Sees of the Cardinal Bishops	...	...	...	...	...	7
Immediately subject to the Holy See	...	...	...	...	...	85
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	700
<i>Oriental Rite.</i>						
Immediately subject to the Holy See:						
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	1
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces:						
Greco-Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	3
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	6
Subject to the Patriarchates:						
Armenian	...	...	...	...	...	15
Coptic	...	...	...	...	...	2
Greco-Melchite	...	...	...	...	...	9
Syriac	...	...	...	...	...	5
Syro-Chaldaic	...	...	...	...	...	10
Syro-Maronite	...	...	...	...	...	2

This summary of *Residential Sees* of Archbishops and Bishops, amounting with the 14 Patriarchal Sees to 1073, is for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1914.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to

residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—The number of Titular Sees is 546. Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV. (JAMES DELLA CHIESA), the 259th Roman Pontiff, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, and crowned September 6, 1914.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Silverius, M.	536
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Eusebius.	310	Vigilius.	540
St Clement, M.	91	St Melchiades.	311	Pelagius I.	555
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Sylvester I.	314	John III.	560
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Mark.	336	Benedict I.	574
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Julius I.	337	Pelagius II.	578
St Telesphorus, M.	127	Liberius.	352	St Gregory I. (the Great).	590
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix II., M.*	355	Sabinian.	604
St Pius I., M.	142	St Damasus I.	366	Boniface III.	606
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Siricius, A.D.	385	St Boniface IV.	607
St Soter, M.	168	St Anastasius I.	398	St Deusdedit I.	615
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Innocent I.	402	Boniface V.	619
St Victor I., M.	192	St Zozimus.	417	Honorius I.	625
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Boniface I.	418	Severinus.	639
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Celestine I.	422	John IV.	640
St Urban, I., M.	223	St Sixtus III.	432	Theodore I.	642
St Pontian, M.	230	St Leo I. (the Gt.)	440	St Martin I., M.	649
St Anterus, M.	235	St Hilary.	461	St Eugene I.	655
St Fabian, M.	236	St Simplicius.	468	St Vitalian.	657
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Felix III.	483	Deusdedit II.	672
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Gelasius I.	492	Donus I.	676
St Stephen I., M.	253	St Anastasius II.	496	St Agatho.	678
St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Symmachus.	498	St Leo II.	682
St Dionysius.	259	St Hormisdas.	514	St Benedict II.	684
St Felix I., M.	269	St John I., M.	523	John V.	685
St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix IV.	526	Conon.	687
St Caius, M.	283	Boniface II.	530	St Sergius I.	687
St Marcellinus, M.	296	John II.	532	John VI.	701
		St Agapitus.	535		

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
John VII.	705	Benedict V.	964	Innocent IV.	1243
Sisinnius.	708	John XIII.	965	Alexander IV.	1254
Constantine.	708	Benedict VI.	972	Urban IV.	1261
St Gregory II.	715	Donus II.	973	Clement IV.	1265
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict VII.	975	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Zachary.	741	John XIV.	983	B. Innocent V.	1276
Stephen III.*	752	John XV.	985	Adrian V.	1276
St Paul I.	757	Gregory V.	996	John XX.¶	1276
Stephen IV.	768	Sylvester II.	999	Nicholas III.	1277
Adrian I.	772	John XVII.‡	1003	Martin IV.†	1281
St Leo III.	795	John XVIII.	1003	Honorius IV.	1285
Stephen V.	816	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Paschal I.	817	Benedict VIII.	1012	St Celestine V.	1294
Eugene II.	824	John XIX.	1024	Boniface VIII.¶	1294
Valentine	827	Benedict IX.	1033	B. Bened. XI.**	1303
Gregory IV.	827	Gregory VI.	1044	Clement V.	1305
Sergius II.	844	Clement II.	1046	John XXII.	1316
St Leo IV.	847	Damasus II.	1048	Benedict XII.	1334
Benedict III.	855	St Leo IX.§	1049	Clement VI.	1342
St Nicholas I. (the	858	Victor II.	1055	Innocent VI.	1352
Adrian II. [Gt.].	867	Stephen X.	1057	B. Urban V.	1362
John VIII.	872	Nicholas II.	1059	Gregory XI.	1370
Marinus I.	882	Alexander II.	1061	Urban VI.	1378
Adrian III.	884	St Gregory VII.	1073	Boniface IX.	1389
Stephen VI.	885	B. Victor III.	1087	Innocent VII.	1404
Formosus.	891	B. Urban II.	1088	Gregory XII.	1406
Boniface VI.	896	Paschal II.	1099	Alexander V.	1409
Stephen VII.	896	Gelasius II.	1118	John XXIII.	1410
Romanus	897	Callistus II.	1119	Martin V.	1417
Theodore II.	898	Honorius II.	1124	Eugene IV.	1431
John IX.	898	Innocent II.	1130	Nicholas V.	1447
Benedict IV.	900	Celestine II.	1143	Callistus III.	1455
Leo V.	903	Lucius II.	1144	Pius II.	1458
Christopher.	903	B. Eugene III.	1145	Paul II.	1464
Sergius III.	904	Anastasius IV.	1153	Sixtus IV.	1471
Anastasius III.	911	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Innocent VIII.	1484
Landus.	913	Alexander III.	1159	Alexander VI.	1493
John X.	914	Lucius III.	1181	Pius III.	1502
Leo VI.	928	Urban III.	1185	Julius II.	1503
Stephen VIII.	929	Gregory VIII.	1187	Leo X.	1514
John XI.	931	Clement III.	1187	Adrian VI.	1520
Leo VII.	936	Celestine III.	1191	Clement VII.	1525
Stephen IX.	939	Innocent III.	1198	Paul III.	1535
Marinus II.†	943	Honorius III.	1216	Julius III.	1552
Agapitus II.	946	Gregory IX.	1227	Marcellus II.	1553
John XII.	956	Celestine IV.	1241	Paul IV.	1553

* Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

† Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

‡ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. § Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

¶ Commonly called John XXI.

¶ Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

** Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
Pius IV.	1559	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XIV.	1740
St Pius V.	1566	Alexander VII.	1655	Clement XIII.	1758
Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement IX.	1667	Clement XIV.	1769
Sixtus V.	1585	Clement X.	1670	Pius VI.	1775
Urban VII.	1590	Innocent XI.	1676	Pius VII.	1800
Gregory XIV.	1590	Alexander VIII.	1689	Leo XII.	1823
Innocent IX.	1591	Innocent XII.	1691	Pius VIII.	1829
Clement VIII.	1592	Clement XI.	1700	Gregory XVI.	1831
Leo XI.	1605	Innocent XIII.	1721	Pius IX.	1846
Paul V.	1605	Benedict XIII.	1724	Leo XIII.	1878
Gregory XV.	1621	Clement XII.	1730	Pius X.	1903
Urban VIII.	1623				

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV., 1914.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Serafino Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1887, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1893, of Porto and Santa Rufina 1903, and Bishop of Ostia 1914; born 1834. Dean of the Sacred College.

Antony Agliardi—Cardinal Priest 1896, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1899; born 1832.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890, Cardinal Bp. of Palestrina 1900; born 1836.

- Francis di Paola Cassetta—Cardinal Priest 1899, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1904, of Frascati 1911; born 1841.
 Cajetan De Lai—Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1911; born 1853.
 Diomedes Falconio (O.F.M.)—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Velletri 1914; born 1842.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Joseph Sebastian Netto (O.F.M.)—1884; born 1841. First Cardinal Priest. Formerly Patriarch of Lisbon.
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.
 Claudius Vaszary (O.S.B.)—1893; born 1832. Formerly Abp. of Gran.
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.
 Jerome Mary Gotti (O.C.D.)—1895; born 1834. Formerly Abp. of *Petra*. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide*.
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostela.
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
 Sebastian Martinelli (O.S.A.)—1901; born 1848. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863. Abp. of Prague.
 Julius Boschi—1901; born 1838. Abp. of Ferrara.
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901; born 1835. Bp. of Verona.
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*.
 Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born 1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Aristides Rinaldini—1907; born 1844. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.
 Benedict Lorenzelli—1907; born 1853. Formerly Abp. of Lucca.
 Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
 Alexander Lualdi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
 Désiré Mercier—1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
 Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Formerly Abp. of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
 Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
 Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.
 Antony Mendez Bello—reserved *in pectus* 1911, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
 Joseph Mary Cos y Macho—1911; born 1838. Abp. of Valladolid.
 Anthony Vico—1911; born 1847. Formerly Abp. of Philippi.
 Januarius Granito di Belmonte—1911; born 1851. Formerly Abp. of Edessa.

- John Farley—1911; born 1842. Abp. of New York.
 Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
 Francis Bauer—1911; born 1841. Abp. of Olmütz.
 Leo Adolphus Amette—1911; born 1850. Abp. of Paris.
 William O'Connell—1911; born 1860. Abp. of Boston.
 Henry Almaraz y Santos—1911; born 1847. Abp. of Seville.
 Francis Mary Rovérié de Cabrières—1911; born 1830. Bp. of Montpellier.
 Basil Pompili—1911; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).
 Charles de Hornig—1912; born 1840. Bp. of Veszprém.
 Vittoriano Guisasola y Menendez—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Toledo and Patriarch of the West Indies.
 Charles Nazarius Begin—1914. Abp. of Quebec.
 Dominic Serafini (O.S.B.)—1914; born 1852. Formerly Abp. of Seleucia, 1914.
 Francis de Bettinger—1914; born 1850. Abp. of Munich.
 John Csernoch—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.
 Hector Irenæus Sevin—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Lyons.
 Felix de Hartmann—1914; born 1851. Abp. of Cologne.
 Gustavius Piffi (C.R.L.)—1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Francis della Volpe—reserved *in petto* 1899, proclaimed 1901 born 1844. First Cardinal Deacon.
 Octavius Cagiano de Azevedo—1905; born 1845.
 Cajetan Bisleti—1911; born 1856.
 Louis Billot (S.J.)—1911; born 1846.
 Wilham Van Rossum (C.S.S.R.)—1911; born 1854.
 Scipio Tecchi—1914; born 1854.
 Philip Giustini—1914; born 1852.
 Michael Lega—1914; born 1860.
 Aidan Gasquet (O.S.B.)—1914; born 1846.

There are now † 60 Cardinals, and 10 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the Cardinals now living, 18 were created by Leo XIII.; and 42 by Pius X. Four Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 60 Cardinals, 29 are Italian, 8 Austrian, German, or Hungarian; 6 French, 4 British subjects, 5 Spanish, 2 Portuguese, 3 of the United States, 1 Belgian, 1 Dutch, and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 45 Cardinal Priests, 2 are Patriarchs; 28 are Archbishops, and 3 Bishops, of Residential Sees; and the 12 others have received episcopal consecration; so that, including the 6 Cardinal Bishops 51 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops, or Bishops.

† Dec. 6th, 1914.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregations of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the direction, temporal administration and studies of seminaries.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, have recently been withdrawn.—With the *Propaganda* is united a Congregation for the Oriental Rites, and a Commission for the union of dissenting Churches.

7. *Congregation of the Index.* The examination, and (in concert with the Holy Office) the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies ; the beatification and canonisation of Saints ; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies ; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals ; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State ; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Studies.* The regulation of university and other studies ; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, was divided into three Provinces.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the four Suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the five Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menevia in Wales.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool, with the four Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER. HIS EMINENCE FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminister, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bp. of *Amycla*; cons. May 29, 1904; Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. Feb. 24, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Nottingham. Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary for Westminister, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Nov. 1901.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. March 25, 1904.

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Frederick William Keating, Bp.; cons. Feb. 25, 1908.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, Abp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Newport. Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873.

Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp. ; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895.

Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.

Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

Plymouth. Right Rev. John Keily, Bp. ; cons. June 13, 1911.

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, Abp. ; cons. Aug. 15, 1894; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp. ; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis* ; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.

Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Richard Collins, Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, June 29, 1905.

Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp. ; cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

With dates of Consecration, etc.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh; Primate of All Ireland; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879; Coadjutor for Armagh, 1887; succ. 1887. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.

Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.* Joseph Hoare; cons. March 19, 1895.

Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna; cons. Oct. 10, 1909.

Derry. Right Rev. Charles M'Hugh; cons. Sept. 29, 1907.

Down and Connor. Right Rev.

Dromore. Right Rev. Henry O'Neill; cons. July 7, 1901.

Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. March 26, 1910.

Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.

Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell; cons. April 3, 1888.

* In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Mo t Reverend."

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bp. of *Canea*; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
- Ferns. Right Rev. James Browne; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley; cons. as Coadjutor, May 31, 1896; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. Jan. 18, 1914.
- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
- Cork. Right Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, O.P.; cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1884; succ. 1886.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan, Bp. of *Vaga*; cons. June 7, 1914.
- Kerry. Right Rev. John Mangan; cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
- Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
- Limerick. Right Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer; cons. June 29, 1886.
- Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly; cons. May 9, 1897.
- Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Richard A. Sheehan; cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

- TUAM. Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; succ. 1896; translated to Tuam, 1903.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. M. Higgins, Bp. of *Temnos*; cons. 1912.
- Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. Sept. 21, 1911.
- Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas Gilmartin; cons. Feb. 13, 1910.
- Elphin. Right Rev. John Clancy; cons. as Coadj., March 24, 1895; succ. 1895.
- Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea; cons. Aug. 30, 1903, as Bp. of Clonfert; trans. 1909.
- Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, ETC.,

OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

With dates of Nomination and Consecration.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. *Administrator Apostolic*, Angelo Portelli, O.P., Bp. of *Selinus*; cons. 1911.
- Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A.; cons. 1889.
- Gibraltar. Right Rev. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.; cons. 1910.

ASIA.

INDIA,* BURMAH, MALAYSIA, ETC.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, ETC.

*Delegate-Apostolic to India :*Most Rev. LADISLAS ZALESKI, Abp. of *Thebes* ; cons. 1892.

AGRA. Most Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH GENTILI, O.S.F.C., Abp., 1898 ; cons. 1897.

Ajmere. Right Rev. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Pref. Ap. 1893 ; cons. 1913.

Allahabad. Right Rev. Petronius Gramigna, O.S.F.C. ; cons. 1904.

Bettiah. Very Rev. F. Remigius Eugene Schwarz, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1910.

BOMBAY. Most Rev. HERMANN JURGENS, S.J., Abp. ; cons. 1907. Mangalore, Right Rev. P. Perini, S.J. ; cons. 1910.

Poona. Right Rev. Henry Doering, S.J. ; cons. 1907.

Trichinopoly. Right Rev. A. Faisandier, S.J. ; cons. 1909.

CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp. ; cons. 1902.

Dacca. Right Rev. Francis Frederick Linneborn ; cons. 1909.

Krishnagur. Right Rev. Santino Faveggia ; cons. 1906.

Assam. Very Rev. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic.GOA : Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: *Cochin* and *Meliapur* (in British India); *Damaun* and *Macao* (in Portuguese territory).*Cochin*. Right Rev. José Bento Martino Ribeiro ; cons. 1909.*Meliapur*. Right Rev. F. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro ; con-. 1899.MADRAS. Most Rev. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911 ; cons. as *Coadj.*, 1902.

Hyderabad. Right Rev. Denis Vismara ; cons. 1909.

Nagpur. Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel ; cons. 1907.

Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc ; cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY : Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy ; cons. 1904.

Kumbakonam. Right Rev. Mary Augustus Chapuis, 1913 ; cons. 1911.

Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Barillon ; cons. 1904.

Mysore. Right Rev. Louis Eugene Kleiner ; cons. 1890. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Augustus Francis Baslé ; cons. 1906.

SIMLA. Most Rev. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; cons. Jan. 1, 1911.

Lahore. Right Rev. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C. ; cons. 1905.

* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1896, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China) and Pondicherry.

- Kafiristan* and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab. Very Rev. Dominic Wagenaar, Prefect-Apostolic, 1900.
- Rajputana*. Very Rev. F. Fortunatus, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1893.
- VERAPOLY. Most Rev. BERNARD ARGUINZONIS, O.C.D., Abp., 1897; cons. as Coadj., 1896.
- Quilon. Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1900.
- Changanacherry (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp. of *Pella*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1911.
- Ernakulam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Aloysius Pareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896. Coadj., Right Rev. Augustine Kandathil; cons. 1911.
- Kottayam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. A. Chulaparambil; cons. 1914.
- Trichur (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- COLOMBO. Most Rev. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1898.
- Galle. Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.
- Jaffna. Right Rev. Henry Joulain, O.M.I.; cons. 1893.
- Kandy. Right Rev. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1912.
- Trincomalee.
- CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). Most Rev. PAUL AOUAD; cons. 1911.

VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES-APOSTOLIC.

- Arabia. Right Rev. Philip Raphael Presutti, O.S.F.C., Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1910.
- Burmah, *East*. Right Rev. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.
- Burmah, *North*. Right Rev. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1906.
- Burmah, *South*. Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893.
- Hong Kong. Right Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp. of *Tuvia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.
- Labuan* and *North Borneo*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

AFRICA.

- Basutoland. Right Rev. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.
- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh MacSherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Sergiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1908; cons. as Coadj., 1886.

- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; cons. 1906.
- Kenia. Right Rev. Philip Perlo, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; cons. 1909.
- *Khartum. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1903.
- Lagos. Right Rev. Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin) ; cons. 1912.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp. of *Thugga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- North Victoria Nyanza (Uganda). Right Rev. P. Streicher, Vicar-Apostolic.
- Nyassa. Right Rev. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1911.
- Orange River Colony (or Kimberley). Right Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Administrator-Apostolic ; cons. 1914.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev. James Romanus Bilsborrow, O.S.B. ; cons. 1910.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles). Right Rev. Bernardine Thomas Clark, O.S.F.C., 1910 ; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1902.
- Shiré. Right Rev. Louis Anneau, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1910.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1903.
- Togo. Right Rev. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Apostolic ; cons. 1914.
- Transvaal. Right Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1914.
- Uganda, or Upper Nile. Right Rev. John Biermans, Vicar-Apostolic, 1912 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Zanzibar. Right Rev. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1913.
- Prefectures Apostolic* : Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Adm., Bp. Rooney. Eastern Niger, Lower Niger, Northern Transvaal, Western Niger, Zambesi (or Rhodesia).

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland,

Most Rev. Abp. PELLEGRINO FRANCESCO STAGNI, O.S.M.

QUEBEC. His Eminence Cardinal LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp., 1898 ; cons. 1888.—*Archbishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Paul Eugene Roy ; cons. 1908 ; Abp. 1914.

Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque ; cons. 1892.

Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904 ; cons. 1899.

Rimouski. Right Rev. Andrew Blais, 1891 ; cons. 1890.

Three Rivers. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Cloutier ; cons. 1899.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

Gulf of St Lawrence (Vicariate). Right Rev. Gustave Blanche, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.

HALIFAX. Most Rev. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.; cons. 1906.

Antigonish. Right Rev. James Morrison; cons. 1912.

Charlottetown. Right Rev. Henry O'Leary; cons. 1913.

Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, 1902; cons. 1900; *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Louis James O'Leary; cons. 1914.

St John, N.B. Right Rev. Edward Le Blanc; cons. 1912.

EDMONTON. Most Rev. EMILE JOSEPH LÉGAL, O.M.I., 1902; cons. 1897; Abp. 1913.

Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Coadjutor*, Celestine Jousard, O.M.I.; cons. 1909.

Calgary. Right Rev. John M'Nally; cons. 1913.

Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.

KINGSTON. Most Rev. MICHAEL J. SPRATT; cons. 1911.

Alexandria. Right Rev. William A. MacDonnell; cons. 1906.

Peterboro. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 1913.

Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1905.

MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp.; cons. 1897. *Bishops-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, Bp. of *Pogla*; cons. 1905; Right Rev. George Gauthier; cons. 1912.

Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph W. Forbes; cons. 1913.

St Hyacinth. Right Rev. Alexis Bernard; cons. 1907.

Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893.

Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.

OTTAWA. Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons. 1898; translated from Kingston, Sept. 6, 1910.

Mont Laurier. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet; cons. 1913.

Pembroke. Right Rev. Narcissus Zephyrin Lorrain, 1898; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1882.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Patrick Ryan; cons. 1912.

Temiskaming. Right Rev. Elias Anicetus Latulipe, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.

TORONTO. Most Rev. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp.; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1895; trans. from St George's, Newfoundland, to Vancouver, 1910; to Toronto, 1912.

Hamilton. Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Dowling; cons. 1887; translated from Peterboro, 1889.

London. Right Rev. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.; cons. 1910.

ST BONIFACE. Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP A. LANGEVIN, O.M.I., Abp.; cons. 1895. *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Arthur Béliveau; cons. 1913.

Prince Albert. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., 1907; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 1891.

- Keewatin. Right Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1910.
 Regina. Right Rev. Olivier Elzéar Mathieu; cons. 1911.
 VANCOUVER (CITY). Most Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp.; cons. 1900; trans. from St John, N.B., 1912.
 Victoria, B.C. Right Rev. Alexander MacDonal'd; cons. 1909.
 Yukon. Very Rev. Emile Buno'z, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Right Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of Patara; cons. 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

- ST JOHN'S. Most Rev.
 Harbour Grace. Right Rev. John March; cons. 1906.
 St George's. Right Rev. Michael F. Power; cons. 1911.

WEST INDIES.

- PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.; cons. 1909.
 Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.S.S.R.; cons. 1902.
 Jamaica. Right Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1907.
 Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. of *Petenissus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
 British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.
Barbados, under Demerara; *Bahamas*, under New York; *Bermudas*, under Halifax.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia:

Most Rev. Abp. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI.

- SYDNEY, N.S.W. Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp. of Sydney, 1911; cons. as Coadjutor 1901.
 Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1901.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900; cons. 1895.
 Lismore, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Carroll; cons. 1910.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer; cons. 1897.
 Wilcannia, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1887.
 ADELAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, cons. 1888. *Coadj.*, Most Rev. Robert William Spence, O.P., Abp. of *Pessinus*; cons. 1914.
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. John Norton; cons. 1906.
 Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, Very Rev. F. X. Gsell.
 BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, Abp., 1887;

- cons. Bp. of Brisbane. *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. James Duhig; cons. 1905; trans. to titular see of Amida, 1912.
- Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. Joseph Shiel; cons. 1912.
- Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp. of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
- Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
- HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907; cons. as Bishop-Coadjutor, 1893.
- MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, Abp., 1886; cons. Bp. of Galway, 1883. *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. Daniel Mannix; cons. 1912, titular Abp. of *Pharsala*.
- Ballarat, Victoria. Right Rev. Joseph Higgins, 1905; cons. as Auxiliary for Sydney, 1889; Bp. of Rockhampton, 1899.
- Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. Patrick Phelan; cons. 1913.
- Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. Stephen Reville, O.S.A., 1901; cons. as Coadjutor, 1885.
- PERTH, West Australia. Most Rev. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R., Abp., 1913; cons. 1911.
- Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. William Kelly; cons. 1898.
- Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*).
Drisilale River (Mission).

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

- WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp., 1887; cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874. *Coadj.*, Most Rev. Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp. of *Gortina*; cons. 1913.
- Auckland. Right Rev. Henry William Cleary; cons. 1910.
- Christchurch. Right Rev. John J. Grimes, S.M.; cons. 1887.
- Dunedin. Right Rev. Michael Verdon; cons. 1896.
- Caroline Islands. Right Rev. Peter Walleser, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.
- Central Oceania. Right Rev. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.
- Fiji Islands. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1887.
- Gilbert Islands. Right Rev. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1907.
- Navigator's Islands. Right Rev. Peter Broyer, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- New Guinea. Right Rev. Alan Guynot de Boismenu, V.A., 1909; Bp. of *Gabala*; cons. 1889.
- New Pomerania. Right Rev. Charles Couppé, Bp., Vicar-Ap.; cons. 1889.
- Southern Solomon Islands. Right Rev. John Ephraim Bertreux, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.

IV. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

WITH ESTIMATE OF CATHOLIC POPULATION.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates- Apost.	Pref. Apost.
SCOTLAND	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES	3	13	...	...
IRELAND	4	23	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i>	...	3	...	...
<i>Asia</i>	8	22	9	4
<i>Africa</i>	...	2	19	6
<i>America</i>	11	26	8	1
<i>Australia</i>	6	13	3	...
<i>New Zealand, etc.</i>	1	3	8	...
	35	109	47	11

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic, and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 202.

Besides the Archbishops and Bishops of the 144 *residential* Sees, 44 Vicars-Apostolic are Bishops of *titular* Sees. There is also a Bishop of a *titular* See for the Ruthenians in Canada.

Two Episcopal Sees are vacant.

Including 3 Delegates-Apostolic, 4 Archbishops-Coadjutor, 4 Bishops-Coadjutor, 12 Bishops-Auxiliary, and 1 Ruthenian Bishop, the number of Archbishops and Bishops now holding episcopal office in the British Empire is 209. There are also a few *retired*, or without episcopal office, of whom two are in England.

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE EMPIRE.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,862,085 (*viz.*, Great Britain, 2,619,415 ; Ireland, 3,242,670) ; Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 219,593 ; Asia, 2,306,862 ; Africa, 522,399 ; America, 3,291,117 ; Australasia, New Zealand, and other Islands, 1,184,509 ; total Catholics in the Empire, 13,386,565.

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 4 oz., 1d. ; for every additional 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in China and Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1d. the ounce. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and on every reply post-card 1d. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., nor be less than 4 in. by $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1d. for a single post-card and 2d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title "POST-CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

HALFPENNY PACKET POST.

This post to be used only for packets not exceeding 2 oz. in weight, and is intended for the transmission of printed or written matter not in the nature of a letter. Size not to exceed 2 ft. in length, or 1 foot in width or depth.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; but a packet, containing two or more newspapers, is not liable

to a higher postage than would be charged on a book-packet or letter of the same weight. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz. Weight not to exceed 5 lb.

UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are :—

Not above 1 lb. . . .	3d.	Not above 8 lb. . . .	8d.
„ „ 2 lb. . . .	4d.	„ „ 9 lb. . . .	9d.
„ „ 3 lb. . . .	5d.	„ „ 10 lb. . . .	10d.
„ „ 5 lb. . . .	6d.	„ „ 11 lb. . . .	11d.
„ „ 7 lb. . . .	7d.		

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £1, 2d. ; above £1 and not exceeding £3, 3d. ; above £3, and not exceeding £10, 4d. ; above £10, and not exceeding £20, 6d. ; above £20, and not exceeding £30, 8d. ; above £30, and not exceeding £40, 10d.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s., at the following rates of poundage : 6d. to 2s. 6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 3s. to 15s., 1d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

DUTIES ON LEGACIES, RESIDUES, ETC.

To Husband or Wife, or Children,* or their descendants or lineal ancestors	1 per cent.
„ Brothers or Sisters or their descendants	5 „
„ All other relations or strangers	10 „

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the 1 per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp Duty has been paid (sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood: the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14 and “as modified by this Act” (see secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty “any property taken as a *donatio mortis causa* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bona fide* made three months before the death of the deceased.”

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict., cap. 12, by substituting “twelve” months in place of “three” months before the death of the deceased, and “the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bona fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise.”

SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Austria	Francis Joseph I., Emperor	1830	1848
Baden	Frederick II., Grand Duke	1857	1907
Bavaria	Ludwig III.	1845	1913
Belgium	Albert I., King	1875	1909
Bulgaria	Ferdinand I., King, born 1861; elected Prince 1887; declared King		1908

* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

States.		Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Denmark	... ..	Christian X., King	... 1870	1912
France	... ..	Raymund Poincaré, Pres- ident	... .. 1858	1913
Germany	... ..	William II., Emperor	... 1859	1888
Gt. Britain and Ireland		George V., King	... 1865	1910
Greece	... ..	Constantine I., King	... 1868	1913
Italy	... ..	Victor Emanuel III., King	1869	1900
Luxemburg	... ..	Marie Adelaide, Grand Duchess	... .. 1894	1912
Montenegro	... ..	Nicholas I., King, born 1841; Prince 1860; declared King	... ..	1910
Netherlands	... ..	Wilhelmina, Queen	... 1880	1890
Norway	... ..	Haakon VII., King	... 1872	1905
Papal States	... ..	Benedict XV., Pope	... 1854	1914
Portugal	... ..	Manoel Arriaga, President		1911
Roumania	... ..	Ferdinand, King	... 1839	1866
Russia	... ..	Nicholas II., Emperor	... 1868	1894
Saxony	... ..	Frederick Augustus, King	1865	1904
Servia	... ..	Peter I., King	... 1844	1903
Spain	... ..	Alphonsus XIII., King	... 1886	1886
Sweden	... ..	Gustavus V., King	... 1858	1907
Turkey	... ..	Mohammed V., Sultan	... 1844	1909
Wurtemberg	... ..	William II., King	... 1848	1891

THE KING AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of its Colonies and Dependencies, and Emperor of India. Born June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Princess MARY ("May") OF TECK (born May 26, 1867); succeeded to the throne on the death of his father, KING EDWARD VII., May 6, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911. His Majesty's children are:—

EDWARD-ALBERT, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., born June 23, 1894. ALBERT-FREDERICK, born Dec. 14, 1895. VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA, born April 25, 1897. HENRY-WILLIAM, born March 31, 1900. GEORGE-EDWARD, born Dec. 20, 1902. JOHN-CHARLES, born July 12, 1905.

Sisters of His Majesty: Louise, Princess Royal, born Feb. 20, 1867. Victoria Alexandra, born July 6, 1868. Maud, born Nov. 26, 1869, and married July 22, 1896, Prince Charles of Denmark, now Haakon VII., King of Norway.

Uncles and Aunts of His Majesty: Victoria, Princess Royal of England and Empress Frederick of Germany, mother of the German Emperor, born 1840, died 1901. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, born 1843, died 1878. Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Edinburgh, born 1844, died 1900. Helena, Princess Christian, born 1846. Louise, Duchess of Argyll, born 1848. Arthur, Duke of Connaught, born 1850.

Leopold. Duke of Albany, born 1853, died 1884. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, born 1857, whose daughter Victoria is Queen of Spain.

HIS MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, K.C.
Lord Privy Seal	Marq. of Crewe, K.G., G.C.M.G.
Lord High Chancellor	Viscount Haldane, K.T.
Lord President of the Council ...	Earl Beauchamp, K.G., K.C. M. G.
Secretaries of State	Foreign Affairs Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., K.G.
	Colonies Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt.
	India Marq. of Crewe, K.G., G.C.M.G.
	Home Department Rt. Hon. R. M'Kenna, K.C.
War	Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.P., O.M., G.C.B., etc.
Chancellor of the Exchequer ...	Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George.
First Lord of the Admiralty ...	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
Secretary for Scotland	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood.
Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieut. ...	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman.
Pres. of Local Government Board	Rt. Hon. Herbert L. Samuel.
President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries	Rt. Hon. Lord Lucas.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Joseph A. Pease.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. C. F. G. Masterman.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Charles E. Hobhouse.
First Commissioner of Works ...	Rt. Hon. Lord Emmott.
Attorney-General of England ...	Rt. Hon. Sir John Simon, K.C. K.C.V.O.

The above twenty form the Cabinet.

Lord Chamberlain	Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. [K.C.]
Solicitor-General	Sir Stanley Owen Buckmaster, Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, Adm. of the Fleet Lord Fisher, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.
Lords of the Admiralty	Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick T. Hamilton, K.C.B., C.V.O.
	Rear-Adm. Frederick C. T. Tudor, C.B.
	Captain Cecil F. Lambert. (Civil) Rt. Hon. George Lambert, M.P.
	Rt. Hon. Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

Under Secretaries	Secretaries to the Treasury	...	Finan., The Hon. E. S. Montagu.
		...	Parl., P. H. Illingworth.
		...	Joint Permanent, Sir Thos. L. Heath, K.C.B., and Sir John S. Bradbury, K.C.B.
		Colonies ...	Parl., Lord Islington, K.C.M.G.
		...	Perm., Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
		...	Parl., F. D. Acland.
Under Secretaries	Foreign Affairs	...	Perm., Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
		...	Parl., Charles H. Roberts.
		India ...	Perm., Sir Thomas W. Holderness, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
		...	Parl., Rt. Hon. Ellis J. Griffith, K.C.
Under Secretaries	Home Department	...	Perm., Sir Edward Troup, K.C.B.
		...	Parl., Rt. Hon. H. J. Tennant.
Under Secretaries	War	...	Perm., Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Brade, K.C.B.
		...	Parl., Rt. Hon. T. J. Macnamara, LL.D.
Secretaries to the Admiralty	...	Perm., Sir William Graham Greene, K.C.B.	
Secretaries to the Board of Trade	...	Parl., J. M. Robertson, Esq.	
...	...	Perm., Sir H. L. Smith, K.C.B.	
Secretaries to Local Govt. Board	...	Parl., J. Herbert Lewis, Esq.	
...	...	Perm., Sir H. C. Monro, K.C.B.	

SCOTLAND.

Secretary for Scotland	...	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood.
Lord Advocate	...	Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C.
Solicitor-General	...	Thomas B. Morison, K.C.
Secretary to Education Department	...	Sir John Struthers, K.C.B., LL.D.

IRELAND.

Lord-Lieutenant...	...	Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Chief Secretary to Lord Lieut.	...	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
Lord Chancellor	...	Rt. Hon. Ignatius J. O'Brien.

Governor-Gen. and Viceroy of India	...	Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. I.S.O.
------------------------------------	-----	---

CATHOLIC PEERS.

I.—*Members of the House of Lords.*

DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	... 1847	Henry Fitzalan Howard	... 1860

MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	... 1881	John Crichton-Stuart	... 1900
------	------	----------	----------------------	----------

EARLS.

1622	DENBIGH	... 1859	Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding	... 1892
1682	ABINGDON	... 1836	Montagu Arthur Bertie	... 1884
1805	NELSON	... 1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	... 1913
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1850	Charles Wm. Francis Noel	... 1881
1621	WESTMEATH*	1870	Antony Francis Nugent	... 1883

BARONS.

1283	MOWBRAY AND STOURTON	... 1867	Charles B. Joseph Stourton	... 1893
1283	CAMOYS	... 1884	Ralph Francis Stonor	... 1897
1523	VAUX OF HAR- ROWDEN	... 1860	Hubert Mostyn	... 1883
1529	BRAYE	... 1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave	... 1879
1554	NORTH	... 1836	William H. J. North	... 1894
1603	PETRE	... 1890	Lionel George Carroll Petre	1908-1911
1605	ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR	... 1859	Edgar Clifford Arundell	... 1907
1615	DORMER	... 1862	Roland John Dormer	... 1900
1640	STAFFORD	... 1859	Francis Edward Fitzherbert	... 1913
1672	CLIFFORD	... 1851	Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford	... 1880
1684	GRANARD	... 1874	Bernard A. W. P. Forbes (Irish Earl)	... 1899
1628	FINGALL	... 1859	Arthur Jas. Plunkett (Irish Earl)	1881
1837	LOVAT	... 1871	Simon Fraser	... 1887
1839	SEATON	... 1854	John Reginald Upton Colborne	1888
1851	DE FREYNE	1855	Arthur French	... 1868
1856	KENMARE	... 1860	Valentine C. Browne (Irish Earl)	1905
1868	GORMANSTON	1879	Jenico E. Preston (Irish Visct.)	1907
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP	... 1859	Francis E. Fitzalan-Howard	... 1883
1869	ACTON	... 1870	Richard Dalberg Acton	... 1902
1874	EMLY	... 1858	Gaston Monsell	... 1894

* In the House of Lords as an Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1876	GERARD	... 1883	Frederick John Gerard	... 1902
1880	HALDON	... 1869	Lawrence William Palk	... 1903
1885	ASHBOURNE	... 1868	William Gibson	... 1913
1900	KILLANIN	... 1867	Martin H. Fitzpatrick Morris	... 1901
1908	MACDONNELL	1844	Antony Patrick MacDonnell	... 1908

II.—*Not Members of the House of Lords,*

1682	QUEENSBERRY	1868	Percy Sholto Douglas (Marq.)	... 1900
1660	NEWBURGH	... 1862	Carlo Giustiniani-Bandini (Earl)	1908
1628	TAAFFE	... 1872	Henry Taaffe (Visct.)	... 1895
1776	SOUTHWELL	... 1872	Arthur R. P. Southwell (Visct.)	1878
1461	TRIMLESTON	... 1861	C. A. Barnewall (Baron)	... 1893
1541	LOUTH	... 1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett (Baron)	1883
1798	FFRENCH	... 1868	Charles Austin Ffrench (Baron)	1893
1848	BELLEW	... 1855	George Leopold Bryan Bellew	... 1911

CATHOLICS WHO ARE NOT PEERS,

But who bear the courtesy title of "Lord."

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of: son and heir of the Duke of Norfolk.
 Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.
 Campden, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum Edmund: bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Ninian Edward, M.P.: elder brother of the preceding.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert: 2nd son of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord David: 3rd son of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick: 4th son of Marquess of Bute.
 Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce: bro. of 9th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald: son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Dumfries, Earl of: eldest son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.
 Encombe, Viscount: grandson and heir of Earl of Eldon.
 Feilding, Viscount, D.S.O.: son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B.: son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and heir-presumptive to the Marquessate.
 Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.
 Killeen, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 Kynnaid, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
 Nevill, Lord William: son of Marquis of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Talbot, Col. Lord Edmund, D.S.O., M.P.: bro. of Duke of Norfolk.
 Taylour, Lord William Desmond: 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort.

CATHOLIC BARONETS.

Austin, Sir William	Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G.
Aylmer, Sir Arthur	Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph
Baker, Sir George D. Sherston	Macdonald, Sir Archibald
Barrow, Sir Francis	Moore, Sir T. O'Connor
Bellew, Sir Henry Grattan	Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles
Bellingham, Sir Henry	Murphy, Sir James
Blennerhasset, Sir Arthur Chas.	Murphy, Sir Michael
Blount, Sir Walter	Murray, Sir Archibald Charles
Blunt, Sir John H.	Nelson, Sir William
Burke, Sir Gerald Howe	Nixon, Sir Christopher William
Clifford, Sir George	Nugent, Sir Charles
Coats, Sir Stuart Auchinloss	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Codrington, Major Sir William	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew
Cooper, Sir Charles Paxton	O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross
Cope, Sir Anthony	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael
Dalrymple, Sir W. H.	Paston-Bedingfield, Sir H. E.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey	Power, Sir James Douglas
Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward
Errington, Sir George	Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley
Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan	Rose, Sir Philip
Fitzgerald, Sir Edward	Simeon, Sir Edmund Charles
Goold, Sir James S.	St George, Sir John
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond	Smythe, Sir John
Haggerston, Sir John	Sykes, Sir Mark
Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J.	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, M.P.	Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty
Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Abbot	Ward, Sir Joseph
Sir D. Oswald, O.S.B.	Wolseley, Sir Charles
Jerningham, Sir Henry	Young, Sir William L.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Duke of Norfolk	Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G.
Earl of Granard	Sir Wilfrid Laurier
Lord Macdonnell	Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.,
Christopher Palles	K.C.M.G.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF
COMMONS.*(Counties are printed in italics.)*

MEMBERS FOR ENGLAND (ELEVEN).

Archer-Shee, Major M., D.S.O., Finsbury, C.	Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, Bt. C.B., C.M.G., <i>Monmouthshire</i> , S.
Crichton-Stuart, Lord N., Cardiff.	Hewins, W. A. S., Hereford
de Forest, Baron, West Ham, N.	Hope, James Fitzalan, Sheffield, Central.

Hunt, Rowland, *Shropshire, S.*,
or Ludlow Division.
O'Connor, Thomas P., Liver-
pool, Scotland Division.

O'Grady, James, Leeds, E.
Sykes Sir Mark, Hull, Central
Talbot, Lord Edmund, *Sussex.*
S. W., or Chichester Division.

MEMBERS FOR IRELAND (SEVENTY-SIX).*

Boland, John P., *Kerry, S.*
Boyle, Daniel, *Mayo, N.*
Brady, Patrick J., Dublin, St
Stephen's Green.
Clancy, John J., *Dublin, N.*
Condon, Thomas J., *Tipperary,*
E.
Cosgrove, James, *Galway, E.*
Cotton, W. F., *Dublin S.*
Crean, Eugene, *Cork, S.E.*
Crumley, P., *Fermanagh, S.*
Cullinan, John, *Tipperary, S.*
Delany, William, *Queen's*
County, Ossory Division.
Devlin, Joseph, Belfast, W.
Dillon, John, *Mayo, E.*
Donovan, John T., *Wicklow,*
E.
Doris, William, *Mayo, W.*
Duffy, William J., *Galway, S.*
Esmonde, Dr J., *Tipperary, N.*
Esmonde, Sir Thomas Grattan,
Bart., *Wexford, N.*
Farrell, James P., *Longford,*
N.
Ffrench, Peter, *Wexford, S.*
Field, William, Dublin, St
Patrick's Division.
Fitzgibbon, John, *Mayo, S.*
Flavin, Michael J., *Kerry, N.*
Gilhooly, James, *Cork, W.*
Ginnel, L., *Westmeath, N.*
Guiney, Patrick, *Cork, N.*
Hackett, John, *Tipperary, Mid.*
Hayden, John P., *Roscommon,*
S.
Hazleton, Richard, *Galway, N.*
Healy, Maurice, Cork City.
Healy, Timothy M., K.C.,
Cork, N.E.
Joyce, Michael, Limerick City.
Keating, Matthew, *Kilkenny, S.*
Kelly, Edward, *Donegal, E.*

Kennedy, Vincent P., *Cavan,*
W.
Kilbride, Denis, *Kildare, S.*
Lardner, John C., *Monaghan,*
N.
Law, Hugh A., *Donegal, W.*
Lundon, Thomas, *Limerick, E.*
Lynch, Arthur, *Clare, W.*
M'Kean, J., *Monaghan, S.*
M'Veagh, Jeremiah, *Down, S.*
Meagher, Michael, *Kilkenny, N.*
Meehan, Francis, *Leitrim, N.*
Meehan, P. J., *Queen's County,*
Leix Division.
Molloy, Michael, *Carlow.*
Mooney, John J., Newry.
Muldoon, John, *Cork, E.*
Murphy, M. J., *Waterford, E.*
Nannetti, Joseph P., Dublin,
College Green.
Nolan, Joseph, *Louth, S.*
Nugent, Sir Walter, Bart.,
Westmeath, S.
O'Brien, Patrick, Kilkenny City.
O'Brien, William, Cork City.
O'Connor, John, *Kildare, N.*
O'Doherty, P., *Donegal, N.*
O'Donnell, Thomas, *Kerry, W.*
O'Dowd, John, *Sligo, S.*
O'Kelly, James, *Roscommon, N.*
O'Malley, William, *Galway,*
Connemara Division.
O'Neill, Dr Charles, *Armagh, S.*
O'Shaughnessy, P. J., *Limerick,*
W.
O'Shee, James J., *Waterford,*
W.
O'Sullivan, Timothy, *Kerry, E.*
Philips, John, *Longford, S.*
Reddy, Michael, *King's County,*
Birr Division.
Redmond, John E., *Waterford*
City.

* Dec. 6, 1914.

Redmond, William H. K., <i>Clare, E.</i>	Sheehan, Daniel D., <i>Cork,</i> <i>Mid.</i>
Redmond, W. A., <i>Tyrone,</i> <i>E.</i>	Sheehy, David, <i>Meath, S.</i> Smyth, T. F., <i>Leitrim, S.</i>
Roche, Augustine, <i>Louth, N.</i>	Walsh, J., <i>Cork, S.</i>
Scanlan, Thomas, <i>Sligo, N.</i>	White, Patrick, <i>Meath, N.</i>

SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

ELECTED EVERY PARLIAMENT.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Creation.	Title.	Birth.
1669	Earl of Dundonald	1852	1607	Baron Balfour ...	1849
1619	Earl of Haddington	1827	1647	Baron Belhaven and Stenton	1840
1624	Earl of Lauderdale	1840	1489	Baron Sempill ...	1863
1404	Earl of Mar	1836	1445	Baron Saltoun ...	1851
1565	Earl of Mar and Kellie	1865	1489	Baron Sinclair ...	1831
1458	Earl of Morton ...	1844	1564	Baron Torphichen	1846
1647	Earl of Northesk	1865		(One vacancy)	
1457	Earl of Rothes ...	1877			
1620	Viscount Falkland	1845			

SCOTTISH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COUNTY MEMBERS—39.

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen { East	William Henry Cowan
{ West	J. M'D. Henderson
Argyll	John S. Ainsworth
Ayr { North	Capt. D. F. Campbell
{ South... ..	Sir W. P. Beale, Bart.
Banff	Captain Walter Waring
Berwick	Right Hon. H. J. Tennant
Bute	Harry Hope
Caithness	R. L. Harmsworth
Clackmannan and Kinross ...	Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason
Dumbarton... ..	A. A. Allen
Dumfries	P. A. Molteno
Elgin and Nairn	Sir A. Williamson, Bart.
Fife { East	Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith
{ West	Wm. Adamson
Forfar	James Falconer
Haddington	John Deans Hope.
Inverness	Sir John A. Dewar, Bart.
Kincardine	The Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray

Places.	Names.	
Kirkcudbright	Major G. M'icking	
Lanark {	North-East	J. Duncan Millar
	North-West	W. M. R. Pringle
	Mid	J. H. Whitehouse
	South	Hon. William Watson
	Govan	Daniel T. Holmes
Partick	Sir Robert Balfour, Bart.	
Linlithgow	J. W. Pratt	
Midlothian	Major J. A. Hope	
Orkney and Shetland	J. Cathcart Wason	
Peebles and Selkirk	D. Maclean	
Perth {	East	William Young
	West	Marquis of Tullibardine
Renfrew {	East	Captain John Gilmour
	West	Colonel James W. Greig
Ross and Cromarty	James Ian Macpherson.	
Roxburgh	Sir John Jardine	
Stirling	Dr W. A. Chapple	
Sutherland	A. C. Morton	
Wigtown	[Vacant]	

MEMBERS FOR BURGHS AND UNIVERSITIES—33.

Aberdeen {	North	Capt. D. V. Pirie
	South	George B. Esslemont
Ayr Burghs ... ..	...	Sir George Younger, Bart.
Dumfries Burghs ... ..	...	J. W. Gulland
Dundee ... ..	...	Right Hon. Winston L. Spencer-Churchill
" ... ..	...	Alexander Wilkie
Edinburgh {	East	James M. Hogge
	West	James Avon Clyde
	Central	Charles E. Price
	South	The Hon. Charles H. Lyell
Elgin Burghs ... ..	...	John E. Sutherland
Falkirk Burghs ... ..	...	J. A. Murray Macdonald
Glasgow {	Bridgeton	A. M'Callum Scott
	Camlachie	H. J. Mackinder
	Central	Right Hon. Charles Scott-Dickson
	Hutchesontown and Blackfriars	G. N. Barnes
	St Rollox	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood
	College	H. A. Watt
Tradeston	James Dundas White	
Greenock ... ..	...	Godfrey P. Collins
Hawick Burghs ... ..	...	Sir John N. Barran, Bart.
Inverness Burghs ... ..	...	J. Annan Bryce
Kilmarnock Burghs ... ..	...	W. G. C. Gladstone
Kirkcaldy Burghs ... ..	...	Right Hon. Sir James H. Dalziel

Places.	Names.
Leith Burghs	George Welsh Currie
Montrose Burghs	Robert Vernon Harcourt
Paisley	Sir John M. MacCallum
Perth	A. F. Whyte
St Andrews Burghs	Major W. Anstruther-Gray
Stirling Burghs	Arthur A. W. H. Ponsonby
Wick Burghs	Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C.
Edin. and St Andrews Univ.	Right Hon. Sir R. B. Finlay
Glasgow and Aberdeen Univ.	Sir Henry Craik

SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., LL.D.; Rector, Earl of Aberdeen, P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal, Sir James Donaldson, LL.D., D.D.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Lord Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Rector, M. Raymond Poincaré; Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, K.C.B., M.D., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L.; Rector, Rt. Hon. Winston L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.; Principal, Very Rev. George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, D.C.L., LL.D., M.P.; Rector, Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., etc.; Principal, Sir William Turner, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.

PART V.

I. CHURCH OPENINGS, &c.

24th December 1913.—Opening of New Church
in the Island of Vatersay.

Christmas Eve, 1913, served occasion for the opening of a new church on the little island of Vatersay, which lies in the Barra group of the long chain of the Outer Hebrides. Dedicated to "Our Lady of the Waves" and St John, it looks across the waters of the bay to the parent church of Our Lady "Star of the Sea," which crests the village of Castlebay, on the main island of Barra.

At the beginning of the eighteenth century, there appears to have been a considerable number of people resident on Vatersay, Catholics of course, as is the entire native population of the Barra group of islands. Bishop Nicholson in 1700, and a few years later Bishop Gordon, spent some days there, "catechising and instructing the people" in the course of their missionary tours through the Highlands. The former Vicar Apostolic mentions the existence of a "Chapel" on Vatersay, but it is remarkable that every trace of such a building should have disappeared, so that it is to-day impossible to point the site even to the old "tigh-pobull" (lit., meeting-house), to which the Bishop would appear to refer. About a hundred years later the whole population was forcibly removed to the still more remote island of Mingulay, and Vatersay became and continued as a deserted sheep-farm for a hundred years more. In 1908 it formed the scene of the "Vatersay Raid," the outcome of which was its purchase by Government, and its being re-peopled by some sixty families, for the most part the descendants of its original possessors.

The population of the island now numbers nearly 300, to whom the provision of a church of their own was a something to be desired and prayed for since the inception of the settlement. To the charity of the Dowager Marchioness of Bute they owe the

fulfilment of their hopes, and her name will ever be remembered with gratitude by the islanders.

The building is a neat composite structure of wood and iron, capable of seating 250, annexed to which is suitable accommodation to serve the needs of a priest during his stay on the island. The season of the year as well as the isolated character of Vatersay made a celebration of the usual nature impracticable. Accordingly the church was quietly blessed by the priest of the mission previous to the celebration of Midnight Mass. At the two subsequent Masses on Christmas Day nearly all the islanders made their Communions in thanksgiving for the event, and for the intentions of their benefactors.

Thus in the remote island of Vatersay, after a hundred years of desolation, is the Mass once more revived among a people who are as true and loyal to the Faith as their fathers have ever been.

29th March 1914.—Opening of new Chapel-school at
Kelty, Fife.

Kelty was established as a separate mission in 1912, and already a serviceable chapel-school has been erected to meet the growing wants of the young congregation. It was opened for divine worship on Passion Sunday last, Mgr. Morris, V.G., blessing the building and thereafter celebrating *Missa cantata*, Fr. Hogan of Lochgelly assisting. The sermon on the occasion was preached by Fr. O'Keefe. The building, which comprises five class-rooms, central hall, and other appurtenances, is a wood-framed erection, covered with cement slabs and rough-cast asbestos slates. Inside it is lined with wood, painted a pleasant shade of green. Altogether it presents a neat and comfortable appearance. It was designed and constructed by Messrs Thomson & Co., composite builders, Edinburgh. The school was opened on the 3rd September, and already there is an attendance of 139. —[*Communicated.*]

9th June.—Consecration of Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy,
Bishop of Galloway.

Some five short months ago the ancient See of Galloway, redolent with memories of many of the life struggles of that heroic and saintly missionary of the fourth century, St Ninian, was plunged into the direst sorrow by the death of the much-

lamented Bishop William Turner, but on Tuesday, 9th June, that sadness was turned to joy in the realisation that once more a Bishop according to the heart of the Sovereign Pontiff was consecrated to the charge of this extensive and historic See. The appointment of the Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy to the Bishopric gave the sincerest pleasure, not only to his numerous friends in Glasgow and throughout the West of Scotland generally, but to the good people of Dumfries and neighbourhood, who from time to time had heard of the abilities of the distinguished clergyman who had been wisely chosen to carry on the traditions of the Galloway Diocese. A native of Newcastle-on-Tyne, where he was born on the 30th January 1853, Bishop M'Carthy went through the usual course at Blairs and at the Scots College, Valladolid, finishing his ecclesiastical studies at St Peter's College, Partickhill. His ordination to the priesthood took place on 4th May 1879, in St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Glasgow, the scene in later years of his brilliant administrative work. After serving as assistant at St Mary's, Glasgow, and at Kinning Park, he was given charge of Port-Glasgow in 1884, where he remained for fifteen years. After a year at Pollokshaws he was in 1900 appointed to the Cathedral at Glasgow. Bishop M'Carthy's years of fruitful labour for the Church in the great commercial capital of the country will remain in itself a sufficient monument to perpetuate his work in the memory of his old friends—Catholic and non-Catholic alike. He comes to Dumfries fully equipped by training for the onerous responsibilities of his high office as a shepherd of souls. But he comes strong also with the vigour of youth. Tuesday was a day to be remembered by the Catholics of the South. The presence of so many of Bishop M'Carthy's friends from near and far in the Pro-Cathedral of St Andrew was a tribute at once to the universal esteem in which he is held and to the eagerness with which his new flock gathered to greet their Bishop on the day of his solemn consecration.

His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh presided in the Sanctuary. The consecrating Bishop was Archbishop Mackintosh, Coadjutor of Glasgow, and the assistants, Bishop Smith of Argyll and the Isles, and Bishop Keily of Plymouth. The latter preached an instructive sermon on the "Making of a Bishop." After the ceremony luncheon was served in the Cathedral Hall to the clergy and invited guests in attendance. In the evening a great demonstration in the Mechanics' Hall gave the welcome of the laity to the new Bishop.—[Extracted from the *Catholic Herald*.]

1st September.—Opening of New Schools at the
Cathedral, Edinburgh.

On the 1st September new schools were blessed and opened by Mgr. Morris, V.G., assisted by Canon Stuart and the other priests of the Cathedral. A large portion of the old school had been destroyed by fire. Plans for the new buildings were prepared by Mr A. Macpherson, 7 Young Street, Edinburgh, and carried out at a cost of £6000. Accommodation has been supplied for 750 pupils. The very best educational conditions have been obtained, and it would be difficult to conceive any school of the size more satisfactory or more up to date in all requisites for the comforts of teachers and pupils. About £850 was received from Fire Insurance Co. for damage done to the old building by fire, and about £1200 have been raised up to date by efforts of the Congregation.

15th October.—Consecration of the Right Rev. John Toner,
Bishop of Dunkeld.

The consecration of the new Bishop had been fixed for a much earlier date, but, owing to unforeseen causes, had to be postponed. He had indeed been nominated Bishop of Dunkeld as far back as the 17th July, but the unexpected death of Pope Pius X. intervened before the necessary documents were expedited, and the election of a successor was necessary before that formality could be completed. The Bulls of nomination were at length issued on the 8th September, but their transmission was considerably delayed by the state of war already existing. They arrived, however, in time to allow the consecration to take place, by a happy augury, on the 15th October, the feast of St Teresa, whose words—“*Solo Dios basta*”—form the motto of the Bishop's escutcheon. The delay did little to interfere with the solemnity of the ceremony, except that there was not so large a gathering of the clergy as had originally intended to come. The Mass was a low one, but notwithstanding that, the ceremonial was carried out with the utmost impressiveness. The consecrating Prelate was Metropolitan, Archbishop Smith of St Andrews and Edinburgh, assisted by Archbishop Mackintosh, Coadjutor of Glasgow, and Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, the recently consecrated Bishop of Galloway. Occupying places in the Sanctuary were the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles and the Bishop of Aberdeen, the latter of whom preached an eloquent sermon on the position and dignity of the Episcopate, and spoke of the many qualifications the new

Bishop possessed for a worthy discharge of the sacred office. "You have a Bishop who will do great things for the Diocese of Dunkeld. You know the saying, 'The child is father of the man.' John Toner was a model student: his superiors and classmates bear testimony to it. Father Toner was a model priest: his Bishop, his fellow priests bear testimony to it. Bishop Toner will be a model Bishop. I do not prophesy: his past bears testimony to it."

The new Bishop is in his 57th year, being born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857. His education was received at Blairs and the Scots College, Valladolid. He was ordained at Valencia on the 25th March 1882. He served as assistant at St Lawrence's, Greenock, till 1887. The next three years he passed as Professor at St Peter's College, Partick. In 1890 he was placed in charge of St Michael's, Parkhead, and in 1897 of St Patrick's, Glasgow. He has been at Rutherglen since 1901. He was appointed a Canon of the Glasgow Chapter in 1902. He has for many years been recognised as one in the foremost ranks of educationists. Thus he brings to his new charge a long and wide experience of every class of priestly work, and all who know him wish him long and fruitful years in the episcopal office.

25th October.—Centenary celebrations at St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

Sunday, 25th October, was a red-letter day in the history of Catholicity in the East of Scotland. The grey old Cathedral of St Mary's, Broughton Street, resounded with the "Te Deum" of thanksgiving for the graces and benefits of a hundred years of strenuous Faith. The day marked the hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the edifice. The celebrations were on a scale befitting the significance of the event. These, however, were of a purely religious character, though the original scheme drawn up by Canon Stuart, with the sanction of his Grace the Archbishop, included several important social functions, but in respect that many of the Cathedral parishioners are fighting their country's battle, and that others have fallen in this European Armageddon, all social functions were abandoned. Efforts therefore were directed to a magnificent religious ceremonial, and this was accomplished with great success. It is worthy of note that the number of communicants at the early Masses was exceedingly large, in respect, no doubt, of the wish of the Administrator that the congregation might offer Communion for the repose of the souls of the brave and zealous clergy who in the past had discharged so well the onerous duties of their office. At eleven

o'clock, before a crowded congregation, Pontifical High Mass was celebrated by his Lordship the Bishop of Galloway, in the presence of his Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. Mgr. Morris, V.G., acted as assistant at the throne, and Very Rev. Canon Macdonald and Very Rev. Canon Stuart, deacons. The Abbot of Fort-Augustus and Very Rev. Father O'Reilly, O.M.I., occupied seats in the sanctuary. The altar was magnificently decorated with flowers. From the conclusion of High Mass until the evening service, there was Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

The Abbot of Fort Augustus was the preacher on the occasion, and in the course of an interesting survey of the past, said :—

“ He did not know whether a detailed history of St Mary's had ever been written, but much might be said ; they might speak of the zealous and pious and learned Bishops, one after the other, who in God's own time had fixed there their Episcopal Sees, the names of Cameron, Carruthers, Gillies, Strain, Smith, and M'Donald, one after the other, who, following Our Lord's injunction, fed the lambs and the sheep of Christ, and speak of the many events of which that church had been witness : great ecclesiastical ceremonies, Consecrations, Confirmations, and Jubilees ; of those great gatherings of the Faithful who gathered together to worship God in joy and to thank Him for His graces and blessings. Then there was the material progress of that church, the great zeal of administrators and people in fitting that church from time to time until it was regarded as one of the most beautiful churches in the country. All that would supply much interesting material. He believed there were many reasons in that reverent retrospect for loving gratitude to God. He preferred, however, to look further back than that, and in order to lead to that spirit of gratitude he asked them to carry their thoughts back with him to the time when the building of that church was first in contemplation. What a wonderful contrast they would see between what was almost slavery then and freedom now. He asked them to carry their thoughts back over that hundred years and consider that time when one of the greatest, most pious, and most learned Bishops who ever ruled in the Scottish Church was Bishop in this capital city of Scotland. The name of George Hay cannot be mentioned even in Edinburgh without a feeling of reverence and gratitude for what he had been privileged to do for religion. When they thought of the times in which he lived their wonder was deepened more, and they marvelled that God in those days wrought good out of evil and allowed His Church still to exist and flourish in the hearts of men when for a time it seemed as though it had disappeared for ever. Some twenty years before it was in contemplation to build that chapel on that site, George Hay had been consecrated a Bishop of the Scottish Church, and here in Edinburgh fixed his residence in that historic street, the Blackfriars Wynd, a name

that carried them farther back than the destruction of the old religion, to the days when the White Friars had their church and gardens on the spot, and where many of the great Scottish nobles resided—the Morays, the Mortons, and the Beaton, who gave Archbishops and Cardinals to the Scottish Church. The glory of that street had departed, and in those towering lands, on which still might be traced the grandeur of former days, George Hay took up his residence after his consecration. The two or three rooms below him were made into a humble chapel, where the mysteries of the Mass were celebrated and the Faithful instructed. That time was perhaps the very darkest moment of the dark history of Holy Church since the destruction of the old religion in the sixteenth century. The Scottish Church for 200 years had lived as it were in the Catacombs. Catholics were then a mere handful: the whole Church, north, south, east, and west, was no larger than one of the great Missions in Glasgow a few years ago, ministered to by less than 30 priests, some 20 seculars and 8 or 9 Jesuit Fathers up and down the country. During this time the Penal Laws became heavier and heavier, and more bitter and more vindictive." And the speaker proceeded to describe how, under the pressure of national needs, these were gradually relaxed.

The preacher in the evening was the Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway. A collection made in the course of the day realised £300.—[From the *Catholic Herald*.]

8th November.—Opening of New Chapel-school at
Lowvalleyfield.

The new chapel-school at Lowvalleyfield was opened on Sunday, 8th November, by his Lordship Bishop Toner of Dunkeld, in presence of a large congregation. The building is a handsome structure overlooking the River Forth, on the Culross side. It is situated on the main road between High and Low Valleyfield, and is intended to suit the wants of a wide district, extending as far as Kincardine. It is built in the most modern style, and while accommodating at the moment something like 130 children, is capable of housing double that number. Prior to its erection, Father Kilcullen, who is in charge, celebrated Mass in an apartment in one of the model lodging-houses, but this by no means suited the wants of a growing district, and as there was clamant need for a school for the education of the Catholic children, it was decided to erect the present handsome chapel-school.

As showing the interest taken in Sunday's event, we may mention that two motor char-a-bancs arrived with a contingent of

Catholics from Alloa, one from Cowdenbeath, and two from Kincardine, and other parties from farther afield.

High Mass was celebrated by Father Kilcullen, with Canon Dowling as deacon and Father M'Daniel subdeacon. Canon Turner was master of ceremonies. Bishop Toner presided, and was accompanied by Canon M'Donald.

After the first Gospel his Lordship addressed the congregation, and congratulated them on the work they had accomplished, and encouraged them to new efforts in the future. There was Pontifical Benediction in the evening.—[From the *Catholic Herald*.]

Catechising work at Dunbar, East Linton, and Duns.

Mrs Francis Kerr, and ladies associated with her, have at their disposal varied sums of money, which have made it possible to rent a house at Dunbar for Sisters to come every week to take over the catechising of the children, and for general visitation purposes throughout this wide district, including the whole of Berwickshire and a considerable part of East Lothian. The Ursulines from St Margaret's, Edinburgh, at great inconvenience and no little expense to themselves, have generously undertaken the work. Sisters come to Dunbar every week-end throughout the year, to give catechism in many centres in the district. They travel to all the services on Sunday in the different stations, catechising, instructing, and attending to all who may need their assistance during Mass and Benediction. They also look after the membership and meetings of the Sacred Heart Sodality. It is impossible to speak too highly of the excellent work of these zealous nuns, or to express the indebtedness of the Mission to the Mother-General for her kindness in arranging to have this work done. Three or four Sisters spend the summer holiday time at their house at Dunbar, gathering children in relays from remote parts of the district. These they keep at their house, giving them instructions and bringing them to Mass and the Sacraments daily. Many of these children have ordinarily no opportunity of getting to Mass during the whole year.—[*Communicated*.]

II. ORDINATIONS.

The Rev. JOHN ASHE was born on the 27th November 1889 at Ryepatch, Co. Nevada, U.S.A. Educated at the Christian Brothers' Schools, Dingle, Co. Kerry, he entered St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, in 1906, and two years later passed to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, where his studies were completed. He received tonsure on the 19th June 1913, minor orders on the following day, subdiaconate on the 28th September, and diaconate on the 21st December, of the same year. On the 28th June 1914 he was raised to the priesthood in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. All orders were conferred by Archbishop Mackintosh. He is assistant at St Patrick's, Glasgow.

The Rev. PETER BOLAND was born at Blennerville, Tralee, Co. Kerry, on the 31st January 1891. He studied classics at St Michael's College, Listowel, and St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney. He went to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick in August 1908. The dates of his orders are the same as in the preceding notice. He is one of the assistants at St Alphonsus', Glasgow.

The Rev. WILLIAM BRADLEY was born in Glasgow on the 14th July 1890. He entered Blairs College on the 29th August 1903. In October 1908 he proceeded to Issy, and two years later to the Sulpician Seminary at Paris. He received tonsure in June 1909, minor orders in June 1911, the subdiaconate in June 1912, and diaconate in the following December. He was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Mackintosh on the 28th September 1913, at St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He is stationed at Clydebank.

The Rev. ANDREW CAMERON was born at Simla, India, on the 12th November 1887. He entered Blairs College in 1903, passing two years later to the Scots College, Valladolid, and to the Scots College, Rome, in 1907. He received tonsure and minor orders in 1911, subdiaconate on the 18th November 1912, diaconate on the 21st December following, and was raised to the priesthood on the 8th June 1913. He is one of the assistants at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

The Rev. JOHN CONWAY was born in Glasgow on the 2nd August 1888. In September 1904 he entered Blairs College, Issy in 1908, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in 1911. For dates of Ordination, see under Rev. John Ashe. He is assistant at Hamilton.

The Rev. JAMES DOLAN was born in Glasgow on the 2nd February 1888. After spending some time at St Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs in 1903, and three years later St Peter's New Kilpatrick. For subsequent dates, see under the Rev J. Ashe.

The Rev. MARTIN DOYLE was born at Port-Glasgow on the 20th December 1888. He entered Blairs College on the 6th September 1902, and was transferred four years later to the Scots College, Rome. He received tonsure and minor orders in 1911 from Archbishop Ceppetelli. He was ordained subdeacon on All Saints 1913, deacon on the 7th March 1914, and priest on the 11th April following,—all at the hands of Cardinal Pompili, Vicar of Rome. He is stationed at the Pro-Cathedral, Dumfries.

The Rev. ALEXANDER FERGUSON, D.D., was born at Braemar on the 31st July 1888. He entered Blairs College in September 1903; in November 1908 was transferred to the Propaganda College, Rome. Here he received the subdiaconate in July 1913, and diaconate in October following, and was ordained priest on the 6th June 1914. Returning to Scotland, he was appointed assistant at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

The Rev. PETER FITZPATRICK was born on the 22nd March 1888, in the parish of Kilmaine, Co. Mayo. Receiving his early training at St Jarlath's College, Tuam, he entered All Hallows in November 1907, and St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in August 1908. His dates of ordination are the same as those of Rev. J. Ashe. He is assistant at Tollcross.

The Rev. ALEXANDER HAMILTON was born in Glasgow on the 19th June 1887. After spending two years at St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, he passed to Blairs College in August 1903, and to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in September 1906. For dates of ordination, see the notice of Rev. J. Ashe. He is one of the assistants at Motherwell.

The Rev. SIMON KEANE was born on the 11th February 1888, at Mullagh, Co. Cavan. He was educated at St Marie's College,

Rugby, and St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney. In 1908 he passed to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. His dates of ordination are the same as those of Rev. J. Ashe.

The Rev. ALEXANDER M'BRIDE was born in Glasgow on the 1st August 1886. After studying at St Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs College in 1902, and passed to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1906. For his orders, see the notice of the Rev. J. Ashe.

The Rev. JAMES J. M'GRORY was born at Shettleston on the 2nd October 1887. He entered Blairs College in September 1902, and St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1906. He received tonsure on the 20th December 1913, and minor orders on the day following. He was ordained subdeacon on the 6th, deacon on the 7th, and priest on the 28th June 1914. He is assistant at Cadzow.

The Rev. THOMAS M'GRORY was born at Shettleston on the 31st July 1889. Entering Blairs College in 1903, he passed in 1908 to St Sulpice, Issy. He received minor orders on the 10th June 1911, and subdiaconate on the 22nd March 1913, at the hands of Mgr. Le Roy. He was ordained deacon on the 17th May 1913, and priest on the 28th June following, by Cardinal Amette. He was stationed at St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

The Rev. JAMES MACDONALD was born on the 11th June 1888, at Drimnin, Morven, Argyllshire. He entered Blairs College in August 1904. In 1909 he was transferred to St Sulpice, Issy, and when there received the subdiaconate on the 17th May 1913. Passing to the Sulpician Seminary at Paris in October 1913, he was ordained deacon on the 20th December following, and priest on the 4th July 1914, by Cardinal Amette. He is assistant at Mulroy.

The Rev. PATRICK MACDONALD was born at Jochdar, S. Uist, on the 25th December 1888. He entered Blairs College in September 1904, passing in 1909 to Issy, and four years later to St Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained subdeacon on the 11th April 1914, deacon on the 6th June, and priest on the 4th July following, all at the hands of Cardinal Amette. He is stationed at Castlebar, Barra.

The Rev. WALTER L. M'HARDY was born at Braemar on the 29th February 1888. He entered Blairs College in September 1902, and in October 1906 was transferred to the Scots College,

Rome. He received tonsure and minor orders in 1910, subdiaconate on the 1st November 1911, and the diaconate on the 23rd December following, and was ordained priest on the 10th August 1912. Returning to Scotland in the following year, he was for some months serving at Braemar, and in February 1914 was appointed assistant at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

The Rev. MALCOLM M'KINNON was born in Barra, Inverness-shire, on the 10th July 1889. He entered Blairs College in 1904, passing in 1909 to Issy, where he received tonsure and minor orders. Four years later he was transferred to the Sulpician Seminary at Paris, and there was ordained subdeacon on the 20th December 1913, deacon on the 11th April 1914, and priest on the 4th July following. After serving for a time as assistant at Our Lady and St Margaret's, Kinning Park, Glasgow, he is in interim charge of Eriskay.

The Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY was born at Kendal, Westmoreland, on the 3rd June 1887. After studying at St Mungo's and St Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs College in 1903, and St Peter's, New Kilpatrick in 1906. For subsequent dates, see the notice of the Rev. J. Ashe. He is stationed at Carfin.

The Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN was born on the 27th August 1889 at Cunnavoola, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry. He studied classics at St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, and philosophy at St Patrick's College, Thurles, which he entered in 1908. Two years later he proceeded to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick. His dates of ordination are the same as those of Rev. J. J. M'Grory. He is assistant at St Mary's, Glasgow.

III. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—APOC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, Bishop of Galloway, who died at Dumfries on the 19th January 1914, in the 70th year of his age, the 46th of his priesthood, and the 21st of his episcopate.

The death of Bishop Turner, though he had reached his 70th year, was widely felt to be premature. So youthful almost in appearance was he, so untouched by the decay of age, that, two years before his death, he would have been given a twenty years' lease of life. He had, however, a serious illness; there were ominous symptoms of heart trouble, and it soon became only too clear that his constitution of iron had been undermined. He had frequent rallies, and there were faint hopes of recovery. But the hopes were deceptive. Life, it was now seen, was merely smouldering and despite fitful flashes of his old fire, the end came—almost, however, with a sense of suddenness—on 19th January 1914.

The future Bishop Turner was born, almost at the door of St Peter's, in Chapel Court, Aberdeen, on the 12th December 1844. His early days were spent with grandparents at Glenlivet. The Glen was a congenial atmosphere for the budding life of a Catholic bishop, for it was a sheltered nook in which, throughout the troubles of centuries, the faith had never ceased to live and even flourish. The Mass Rock and the Priests' Hiding-place, in the mountain fastness, still witness of days when it was a crime to say or hear Mass. The vitality of Catholicism in Glenlivet and throughout the county, in modern times, may be gathered from the fact that Banffshire since the Reformation has given about a dozen bishops, and priests in hundreds, to the service of the Church.

It was, then, in this cradle of vocations that the bishop's childhood and boyhood were spent; and it was not, therefore,

to be wondered at that a vocation to the priesthood manifested itself in early youth. He entered upon his studies at Blairs College—the “good old Blairs” of so many vivid memories—on 24th July 1858. He left behind him in the college the name of a student who had been solid and painstaking in his studies. From Blairs he passed to the Scots College, Rome. Those who knew him in later days as the practical, matter-of-fact priest and bishop, have no difficulty in believing that he found his *métier* in philosophy and theology rather than in the finer fancies of the classics. He is described as having been throughout a successful student. He was ordained priest, by Mgr. Villanova Castellacci, on 26th April 1868.

On his return to Scotland he served, for a short time, at Milngavie and at St Mary's, Dundee. He soon, however, found a more permanent sphere of work in St Patrick's, Edinburgh, under Father (afterwards Canon) Hannan—a saintly priest, of whom he ever after spoke with a tenderness of affection which he seldom allowed himself to display. St Patrick's, then as now, was a stronghold of the Faith and a busy centre of Catholic activity; and here the energetic young priest was in his element. and lived laborious days, for eight years. Memories of him, all eloquent of his unwearied zeal, still linger in the courts and alleys of the Cowgate. His successors as curates in St Patrick's have often lit upon those memories of him in the most unlikely places; and have regarded them as proofs that his influence was unusually searching. One fact about him is vividly remembered. There was an epidemic of fever, and Father Turner, who was a frequent visitor in the slums, caught the contagion. Many and fervent were the prayers for his recovery. So wide and deep, and so well-known had the influence of the young priest already become, that the vicissitudes of his illness, with Protestants as well as Catholics, were a matter of public solicitude. It was in St Patrick's he first evinced—what in later days was recognised as a pet religious hobby of his—an enthusiastic interest in the Young Men's Society. In his hands, perhaps more than in anybody else's, the St Patrick's branch of the society became a subject of almost national fame. In his efforts on behalf of young men, as in all his work at St Patrick's, he displayed the energy, habits of method, tenacity of purpose and single-mindedness, which were so characteristic of him in later days. Another trait in his character was his aversion to all public recognition of his work. He left Edinburgh for Dumfries early in 1877; and despite his love of St Patrick's, his popularity there, frequent invitations from troops of friends and the demonstration of affection which he knew awaited him, many years—more, it is said, than twenty years—elapsed ere he revisited the scene of his successful labours.

He was promoted to the charge of St Andrew's, Dumfries, in succession to Father Macdonald, who died on 27th January 1877. He forthwith threw himself, with all the energy of his being, into

the work of the mission. Nor was mission work his sole occupation. In the year following appointment to Dumfries, the Scottish Hierarchy was restored, and the Diocese of Galloway erected, with the Bishop's See at Dumfries. *Dean* Turner, as he had now become, assisted the bishop, the Right Rev. J. M'Lachlan, in the organisation of the new Diocese. So large was the dean's share of this work, that Bishop M'Lachlan, speaking years after of these early years of his episcopate, said in his pawky way: "Dean Turner did the work, and I pocketed all the credit of it." In almost everything, the dean chose to act as the new bishop's factotum. To return, however, to mission or parish work: it would be difficult to instance any mission upon which more care and labour were expended than were bestowed upon Dumfries. Improvements were made in the various mission properties, *e.g.*, the church was repainted, an organ installed, etc.; but he did not set so much store by these achievements. He attached a higher value to the establishment or promotion of societies or confraternities, as so many means of gathering and so securing the spiritual harvest of the mission. He could not do too much for such organisations. The care of the poor, the Catholic education of children, the protection of young men and women from the manifold evil influences of a large town, these objects lay near his heart; and he sedulously fostered such societies as promoted them. It need not be said that the Young Men's Society held a high place in his scheme of spiritual work. He lost no opportunity of recommending it; all his talk on the subject of societies led round to it; it was almost his King Charles's head. He acted as chaplain to the Dumfries branch of it; and, despite the many demands on his time, he was most assiduous in his attendance. He gave sound advice, delivered lectures on a wide variety of subjects, directed the discussion of useful topics, etc. A favourite idea of his, in dealing with young men, was to train, help, and encourage them to play a part by speech and action, in the public life of the community; and in this he had a large measure of success. He did much useful public work himself on the School Board, the Parochial Board, the directorate of the Dumfries and Galloway Infirmary, and other public bodies. The value of his work in these various capacities was thus appraised, on the occasion of his death, by the *Dumfries Standard*: "He earned for himself by his seriousness of purpose, his vigour of intellect, and his unquestioned capacity, the esteem of his colleagues and of the general public." He had a good knowledge of music. In church music he anticipated, in his views, the *Proprio Motu* of Pius X. On one occasion, the St Andrew's Choir, under his conductorship, gave an excellent rendering of the "Messiah," in the Mechanics' Hall, Dumfries.

Bishop M'Lachlan died, after a lingering illness, on 16th January 1903. For some time before his death the bishop was incapacitated, and Dean Turner, as Vicar-General, carried on the

work of the diocese. After the bishop's death, there was little of the usual speculation as to his successor; every finger pointed unhesitatingly to Dean Turner as the future Bishop of Galloway. And public expectation was fulfilled. He was nominated to the See of Galloway by Brief of 16th June 1903, and consecrated on 25th July following, by Archbishop Macdonald. Between these events, amongst other details of preparation, the question of episcopal arms and a motto had to be decided. The arms, it was ascertained, consisted of an escutcheon with a wheel in the centre. The bishop used to tell against himself, that, as to the motto, he consulted the late Lord Bute, who, with a glance at the arms, and in pointed allusion to the bishop's stentorian voice, suggested: *vox tonitrui in rota* (Ps. 76, 19).

His life as a bishop was, *mutatis mutandis*, of a piece with his life as a priest. The special merit of his episcopal career did not lie so much in the number of new missions opened, or churches and schools built, as in the thoroughness with which he entered into every detail of his diocesan duties. From the very outset he strove to put his little diocese on a sound financial basis. This was difficult in a diocese consisting largely of country missions with rapidly thinning populations; and it is not surprising that, while his efforts met with a large measure of success, the success was not in proportion to his efforts.

Churches and schools were built at Annbank and Waterside, and in each of these places there is now a flourishing parish. The churches, in these two cases, were of the useful, rather than the ornamental, type. It was otherwise with a third church, a costly structure, which was built at Troon: it is a gem of architecture. Large schools, to meet the growing needs of large towns and the growing demands of an exacting Education Department, were built, during his episcopate, at Dumfries and Kilmarnock.

As has been said, however, his chief aim as a bishop was not so much the doing of new work as the consolidation and development of work already done; and this aim he strove to achieve by organisation. By pastorals and frequent circulars, by searching visitation and ceaseless correspondence, he endeavoured to make his diocese a model of equipment and efficiency. And he succeeded. This work was almost exclusively his own. He had a Finance Committee, and latterly a Chapter; but he seldom consulted or asked assistance from either; he submitted to them, almost as a formality, the finished results of his own industry. Nor did he seek assistance in the difficult and tedious work of bookkeeping and correspondence. In the last months of his life, when work was almost impossible to him, and manifestly painful, he could not be persuaded to have a secretary.

He used to speak of his diocese as a machine, of which he and his priests were parts. It was a complaint against him, that, in the impetuosity of his own zeal, he sometimes forgot, that the parts of the machine were human beings with human susceptibilities.

He was unwearied in his appeals for the various funds raised to help poor missions, to keep poor schools open, etc. He took a special interest in the collection for the Propagation of the Faith; he pleaded with priests and people for an increase of interest in foreign missions. He knew and allowed for the poverty of his people; yet it was a keen disappointment to him that his diocese could do so little for so sublime a cause.

Time went on, and his industry did not flag. So vigorous was he, till within two years of his death, that many years yet of life were freely foretold for him. But it was not to be. As has been said, illness and death came unexpectedly. The day before he died he insisted, somewhat to the surprise of his confessor, on receiving the Holy Viaticum. When the doctor left him that night he saw no reason for immediate fear. The bishop was right, however; he died next morning at 8.15.

And so came to a close a life of unselfish, untiring toil for souls, for God; the life of one who might have taken as his motto: *Respiciite, quoniam non mihi soli laboravi.*

The deceased bishop was buried on 22nd January, at his own request in a humble grave, amongst his own beloved people. Bishop Fraser—himself, little as his audience thought it, already ripe for the sickle of the Reaper, Death—spoke a few words of sympathy with the deceased prelate's bereaved flock. The bishop's last instructions forbade him to do more. To the accompaniment of the heart-piercing wails of the *Benedictus*, impressively sung alternately by the assembled priests and St Joseph's College choir, the remains were laid to rest close to the little mortuary chapel in which the holy bishop had so often prayed for the souls of the flock which loved him so well.

This sketch has given Bishop Turner in his public life. The more intimate phases of his character may be seen in the following extracts from an appreciation by one of his own priests:—

"He was a true priest. He was all for God. He had many interests; every phase of life appealed to him; he might have used of himself the words of the poet, 'homo sum; humani nihil a me alienum puto,'—I am a man, nothing human is without interest to me; but everything was viewed in its bearing upon his spiritual work. Literature, philosophy, art, politics, not one of these had a value, or even an interest for him, except as affecting—whether as helping or hindering—the progress of our holy religion.

"He had no pretensions to being considered eloquent or learned. He had little taste or capacity—I do not know but he had a mild contempt—for the finer shades of language. Felicities of phrase, nuances of expression, were not, he said, in his line. 'I am no orator as Brutus is . . . I only speak right on'—this was pretty much his attitude. He said what he had to say with force, perhaps with an emphasis that was too indiscriminate; it was often clear that his words were much more vehement than his

thoughts. But he made his meaning clear, he brought his ideas home to his hearers or readers, and for the rest he was content to leave 'the persuasive words of human wisdom' to other people.

"I have said he had no pretensions to being learned. This is true. But it is equally true that he had a sound and in some respects a wide and deep knowledge of the branches of learning which are the special mental equipment of a priest—philosophy, theology, Church history, Canon Law, and his knowledge was all of a practical kind. He had little patience with academic learning; if a fact or theory had no bearing on his spiritual work or his business he dismissed it, so to speak, as irrelevant. He was essentially a practical mind; he had no time or taste for the purely speculative.

"Need I say that he was a holy bishop. He loved God, 'not in word or in tongue only, but in deed and in truth.' He was imbued with the spirit of prayer. It was but in keeping with his thoroughly priestly character that he had an intense love—a love which he was sometimes thought to carry even too far—for the ritual and liturgy of the Church. He could not have too much of either. The Divine Office he deeply revered. He never would recite it if he could at all help it, except where he could do so with devotion, and he always recited it with an intention and a deliberateness that were unusual. Any, the slightest sketch of his character, would be incomplete which did not bring out his love of Holy Scripture. He was often called upon to preach without the opportunity of due preparation, and he used to say that on such occasions he cast lavishly about him the seed of the Word of God. He was confident that the efficacy of the Word of God would compensate for the imperfection of his speech."—[*Communicated.*]

Pray for the repose of the soul of the Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D., Bishop of Dunkeld, who died at Dundee on the 28th March 1914, in the 56th year of his age, the 32nd of his priesthood, and the 1st of his episcopate.

It is with peculiar regret we chronicle the death of this able and active prelate, who passed away so prematurely on the 28th March last. It is safe to say that not only did the news of his death come as a terrible shock to his own clergy and people of Dunkeld, but the event was felt as a calamity by the Church at large throughout the country. He had barely completed ten months in the episcopate, and during that short space all had recognised the advent of a new power within the diocese; he was in the full tide of his activity and success; seemingly he was enjoying his usual vigorous health; not even his intimate friends suspected anything seriously wrong; and all were looking forward to at least some years of such active and happy progress

and the fulfillment of many plans and projects of great promise, when suddenly came the news of his unexpected death.

Bishop Fraser was born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858. He lost his father at an early age, and, his friends designing him for the commercial life, his education at Aberdeen was shaped accordingly, and he had a special training under Dr Rennet, a famous teacher of mathematics, a branch of study for which the future bishop had great natural aptitude and in which he attained in after life great proficiency. His own thoughts, however, were turned towards the priesthood, and he proceeded to Blairs College in 1872. He completed his classical studies at St Edmund's, Douai, which he entered in 1875. His course was really a brilliant one, and the many college distinctions that came his way were due as much to hard work and application as to his great intellectual gifts. Even at that early stage he gave indication of that untiring industry and capacity for work which was his most prominent characteristic later on. In 1877 he was sent to the Scots College, Rome. Here again he was the model student, and after a remarkably successful course of philosophy and theology, during which he carried off several medals in both—he crowned his student's career by taking the degree of Doctor in Sacred Theology. He was raised to the priesthood on the 13th August 1882.

Returning to Scotland in 1883, he was appointed professor at Blairs, a post for which his classical acquirements naturally recommended him. As was to be expected, his years at Blairs were noted for their assiduity, regularity, systematic work, unflinching attention to duty. Those who knew him only in later life, and saw the geniality that his presence invariably diffused in any company, will be surprised to learn that it was the reverse in his young days. Indeed, to few men could the poet's words be more aptly addressed:—

Lenior et melior fis, accedente senecta.

He was a hard worker himself, and he looked for hard work in others. His system of teaching made small allowance, if not for the dulness, at least for the weakness of student human nature, and "penances" formed a regular part of his régime. That, however, gradually ceased. Time and experience showed a better way, and the success of his work did not suffer in consequence. And even with all his severity he enjoyed in a high degree and retained in after life the loyal affection of all students who came under his care.

The priest was not lost in the professor, and with all his attention to his main work, he was always on the look-out for opportunities of exercising his priestly functions. For many years he acted as "parish priest" at the College; *i.e.*, on him primarily rested the

duty of looking after the spiritual interests of the congregation, attending to the sick, and visiting the outlying portions of a wide district. It was a duty that was perfectly congenial to the man, and was done with his wonted thoroughness. He took quite a delight in the long journeys thus entailed, either on foot or on cycle, catechising children that had few opportunities of learning their faith, and rescuing Catholics that were in danger of lapsing owing to the few facilities they had in practising their religion. Here too, appeared a trait that was so marked in his short episcopate—the endeavour to bring the consolations of Holy Mass wherever scattered groups of Catholics could be found. Thus at Peterculter he was in the way of saying Mass periodically, for the benefit of some who could not travel the four miles to Blairs. The same zeal for conserving and propagating the Faith found an outlet in other ways, notably in newspaper correspondence, and his pen was ever ready to repel attacks in the public press on the truths of the Faith, and claims of the Church, or to clear up points in Scottish ecclesiastical history, of which he was always a close student.

During his stay at Blairs he enjoyed in a high degree the esteem of the bishops, and often work of a very confidential character was placed in his hands. In particular it may be mentioned that, when in the last decade of the 19th century the French government showed signs of preparing to appropriate our college property and revenues in that country, at the request of the bishops Dr Fraser drew up a memorandum on the history of the Scots Colleges in France, a document whose great value became apparent in later years.

When in 1897 the rectorship of the Scots College in Rome became vacant by the retirement of the late Mgr. Campbell, it was universally recognised that Dr Fraser was *par excellence* the man to fill the post. In the May of that year he was called to Rome by the Cardinal of the Congregation of Propaganda, and installed in the office of rector. The task before him was a formidable one. The college has been passing through a long crisis which had left it severely crippled in finances and otherwise disorganised. But he set himself courageously to face the difficulty, and in no long time had the satisfaction of seeing it overcome. Many generous benefactors came forward, and with their help he not only wiped out past deficits, but increased the bursaries and put the college on a sounder and surer footing than ever before. In time too he was enabled to improve and add to the buildings at the county house, and in a variety of ways did much to ameliorate the condition of the students.

While at Rome he acted as agent and representative of the Scottish bishops with the Holy See, an office which he discharged with his customary efficiency. Indeed he at all times enjoyed the highest confidence of the bishops of the country, who entrusted him with matters, often of great moment and responsibility, to be

negotiated with the various congregations. He was likewise a *persona grata* at the Vatican, particularly during the reign of Pius X., who had unbounded admiration for his management of the college. On this account too his services were much sought after by the English-speaking visitors and residents in the Eternal City. Amid a multiplicity of such varied occupations he yet found time for labours of a literary kind, and in 1903 appeared from his pen a translation of Père Rose's *Studies on the Gospels*.

Outside recognitions of his name and repute were not wanting. In 1906 he represented His Holiness at the tercentenary celebrations of the Aberdeen University, and on that occasion the University conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. In 1911 he fulfilled a similar mission to the University of St Andrews.

So full a record of work on so many sides made him a marked man, and he was freely spoken of for years past as one likely to occupy the episcopal office. When the death of Bishop MacFarlane in September 1912 left the See of Dunkeld vacant, many eyes turned to the Scots College, Rome, for a successor. And these expectations proved true. He was nominated Bishop of Dunkeld by Bull of 14th May 1913, and consecrated in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th of the same month. Coming to Scotland, he was solemnly enthroned in the Pro-Cathedral, Dundee, on the 24th June, amid a scene of great enthusiasm. In an address delivered on that occasion he spoke hopefully and encouragingly on the work and life that lay before him, and in particular emphasised the duty not only of preserving the faith of Catholics, but also of doing our utmost to bring its claims to the knowledge of our countrymen.

Without delay he set himself to compass the work he had mapped out, and the diocese was not long in realising what a tremendous power had come within its bounds. It is difficult, and perhaps unnecessary, to convey in a short space a full impression of the work he was enabled to accomplish, but a slight record may suffice. Within a few months he succeeded in opening two new missions, and preparing the way in two others. He was indefatigable in traversing his extensive diocese from end to end, making observations, suggesting improvements here and there, mainly with a view of bringing Mass and the Real Presence within reach of Catholics living at a distance from the priest. He never, if he could help it, refused an invitation anywhere, whether to preach or to pontificate, and he took a particular delight in being present at the social gatherings of congregations, as giving him an opportunity of knowing his people more intimately. Like his predecessor he had an immense interest in the Poor Mission Fund, seeing in it a potent instrument for realising some of his projects in the diocese, and his appeal for the annual collection met with a response successful beyond all preceding years. After his long connection with Rome, he had naturally a paternal interest in

what is often a "no man's land"—the Italian community in our midst. He was the means of bringing an Italian Sister of Charity to Dundee for purposes of visitation among her compatriots, and he gathered the Italians of the city for regular monthly services in their own language.

Nor were his activities confined to his own flock. He was in great request all over the country for occasional sermons or pontifical functions—occasions which, burdened as he was with work at home, he never declined. He took his share also in the social and public life of Dundee, the citizens of which regarded him with the highest esteem and respect.

All the time he was busy with the internal work of governing the diocese. He reorganised some of its arrangements, and made many changes in the *personnel* of the clergy—all with a view of greater effectiveness in the work of the ministry. His first pastoral appeared at the opening of Lent, and in it he spoke of his favourite topic—the Faith, and dwelt gratefully on what had been accomplished, and hopefully of what was yet to do, in consolidating and extending its hold upon the country. So it was always; barely was one good work finished when he was starting another. The speaker at the Month's Mind thus describes the impression left on an observer by the late bishop:—

"The dominant note in his life and character, and the one, I think, that explains best the secret of all his success, was a certain restless, almost tireless energy, but it was an energy that received its driving force and control and direction from a strong and active overruling Christian faith. He was cultured on many sides and attracted by many and varied interests, and was an interesting and instructive companion on many topics; but you never really got to the centre of his mind till you came to deal with things bearing on the diocese or the Church or the work of the Faith. He was one that really 'lived by faith.' And even a casual acquaintance could not fail to note and admire the energy of his character. He was business-like to the finger tips. He loved work simply for its own sake. Consciously or not, his life was modelled on the saying of the Wise Man: 'He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that considereth the clouds shall never reap.' Whatever work had to be done was done straight off. He never waited on opportunity. And he was ready to turn at any moment to any branch of his work—theology, canon law, rubrics, finance, administration, schools—he could at once turn to each with equal zest and interest.

"To be sure, he had the defects of such a quality—a certain impulsiveness of mind, impatience of delay, so intent on getting the main thing done as to be careless of details; in speech and writing he was habitually unobservant of the minor graces of style; he had sometimes a brusqueness of manner that offended when offence was furthest from his mind. But perhaps these very defects only ministered to his greatness. He was intensely

practical in everything. His mind centred on the definite main object before him, and whether it was acting or speaking or writing, he got there as straight and as directly as he could, and left side issues to look after themselves.

"His love of splendour in our liturgical services is well known, and wherever he appeared at functions he liked them to be carried out with all the fulness and solemnity of ceremonial our circumstances permitted. And yet he was the last to be associated with pride of place or rank, or with pretence of any kind. One of the charming things about him was his wholesome humility. When success after success was crowning his efforts, he was the last to look upon it as a personal matter, and he would put aside an attempt at compliment by a good-humoured 'God is good.' He was not above taking a suggestion, or even a correction, from minor men, and one of the sources of his success lay in his faculty of using other men to do work he was, either for want of time or disposition, less fitted to do himself.

"What a lovable personality he was! So uniformly cheerful, so buoyant in his optimism, so infectious in his enthusiasm, so kind and considerate, so ready to help, so tolerant of the shortcomings of frailer mortals that did not reach his own high standard of efficiency, so unselfish, so hospitable and accessible to all his priests."

Such was the man who was carried away so suddenly in the fulness of his powers. On Tuesday, 24th March, he was due at Stanley to choose ground for a new church and presbytery. He was making preparations in the morning when he was taken suddenly ill. The doctor was called; recognising the seriousness of the malady, ordered absolute and complete rest for days to come. An internal sore made an operation necessary, and this was successfully performed three days later. But the patient's strength did not survive the ordeal, and after receiving the last Sacraments he passed peacefully away on the afternoon of Saturday, 28th March.

The remains were conveyed to the Pro-Cathedral on the following Tuesday, and there in the evening the clergy recited the Office of the Dead. The funeral took place next day. Mgr. Holder was the celebrant of the Mass, at which several of the bishops and a large gathering of the clergy from all parts of the country. The church was crowded in every part by a large assembly of mourners, conspicuous amongst whom were representatives of the civic body of Dundee. The panegyric was spoken by Bishop Chisholm of Aberdeen, who paid a charming tribute to an old friend and colleague. After the fivefold absolution was given, the cortege proceeded to Balgay Cemetery, amid touching scenes of public mourning along the way. The remains of Bishop Fraser were then laid beside those of his predecessor, Bishop MacFarlane.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, who died at Saltcoats on the 24th January 1914, in the 73rd year of his age, and the 47th of his priesthood.

The following extracts from the panegyric, pronounced at the funeral by Canon George W. Ritchie, provide a sketch of the career and character of Father Carmichael:—

“He was born at Tomintoul, Banffshire, of good Catholic parents on the 9th May 1841. He entered Blairs College on the 28th July 1855, and in September 1858 went to the Scots College, Rome. At the end of nine years' brilliant study in Rome he was ordained priest by Cardinal Patrizi, in St John Lateran's, on the 20th April 1867. There was yet the Temporal Power, and Rome was Papal. He rejoiced in after years to recall his days in the Eternal City, the lecture halls in the Gregorian University, the evening walks on the Pincio before the 'Ave Maria.'

“Returning to Scotland in the summer of 1867, after a few weeks at St Mary's, Greenock, he was attached to St Andrew's, Glasgow. In 1874 he was placed in charge of Dumbarton, and four years later of Cambuslang. The year 1885 saw him back again at the Cathedral Glasgow, as first assistant and right-hand man to the late Dr Munro, and there he continued till the latter's death in 1892. For the next five years he was at Port-Glasgow. Then in 1897 came his appointment to Chapelhall, which he relinquished in 1907 to take the charge of Saltcoats.

“From the moment of his ordination all through his long ministry of 47 years he had the highest ideal of the sacred priesthood, of what he should be himself and what he should be to others. His own sanctification came first. There are certain practices he observed all through his life. He rose early, and before the town or village was astir he was to be found all alone in the church communing with God. The morning meditation and preparation for Holy Mass were as necessary for him as the air he breathed. He never went out on his calls or came in without paying a visit to the altar. In the church, in the house, on the road, his rosary was always in his hands. The Divine Office was to him a delightful occupation. Each day he prepared for the recitation either by reading the life of the day's saint in Alban Butler's collection or by reading the paraphrase of some psalm. Thus day succeeded day. His piety was solid and unfeigned, his faith most deep and lively. His austerity to himself was most severe, and corporal discipline, even to the shedding of blood, was part of it. He lived in a circumscribed world of his own. Our Lord, Our Lady, St Joseph, St Andrew, St Teresa, St Philomena, St Winifred, were in it. They were the heaven of his world, with which he was daily and hourly communicating. In another plane of his world were Our Holy Father the Pope, the Archbishop, the Bishops of the Church, his fellow-priests and his beloved parishioners. When a

fellow-priest would call upon him he received him with beaming countenance, and unlike many others he showed no concern regarding the news of the daily paper. His topic of enquiry was, 'How is our Holy Father the Pope?' 'What are the triumphs of Holy Faith?' He was first and foremost a Catholic. He was a student. He believed in the maxim: 'nulla dies sine linea.' He would learn something every day. Books that he read and re-read were the Holy Bible, the History of the Church, the work of the Fathers, St Augustine, Bellarmine, Bona, Franzelin, and the Lives of the Saints. With him as with all priests on the mission, there was the daily round and routine of duty—the visitation of the sick and the dying, the schools, the calling upon the wandering and wayward. His care, attention, and patience in preparing souls for the other world were proverbial amongst the people. There was a winning charm in his manner which gained all to God.

"A holiday was seldom taken by him, for two reasons. He did not want to be away a day from his flock, and he had no money to spend on himself. Everything he had found its way to God's poor. They will miss him. So also will the children miss him. To them he was indeed a father, cheering and brightening their little lives with his happy words and enquiries. In the religious instruction of children it may be said he was born to the work. Few priests possess the gift he had in imparting a knowledge of the Faith to the little ones.

"Order and punctuality ruled his day. Two of his mottoes were—'Let all things be done in order'; and 'I have loved, O Lord, the beauty of Thy House.' His love and care for the altar were the admiration of his flock, whom he led to kneel and receive at the holy table by his word and example and the spotlessness of everything pertaining to it. To many he seemed to be of a stern and severe disposition, but those who knew him best are aware that never beat in man a kindlier, gentler heart. When the ruddy countenance in repose relaxed, the beaming eye and genial smile betokened the emotions of the tender heart.

"He had prepared many to die, and had seen many deaths. Now the pastor himself must die. A serious trouble affecting the blood system manifested itself on New Year's Day, causing him excruciating agony. The medical authority considering the gravity of the malady, informed him of the alternative: either he must die of blood-poisoning within a few days, or the diseased limb must be amputated. The soldier of Christ was prepared for either event, devoutly receiving all the Sacraments and taking unto himself 'the armour of God.' A few days passed and there was some improvement in his condition, but there was no hope of life, humanly speaking, without a surgical operation. Being always a man and a priest subject to authority, he had the matter referred to the decision of his ecclesiastical superiors, who consented to the surgical operation being performed. The operation was successful,

but the age of the venerable patient, three score and thirteen, was against him. For twelve days he lingered on, suffering intense pain and crushing spasms of the heart with heroic patience. The end came on Saturday, 24th January."

There was a Requiem Service at Saltcoats on the following Monday. The remains were then conveyed to St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, where on Tuesday 27th January, the funeral took place. The celebrant was the Very Rev. Canon M'Carthy, with Fathers M'Coll and Bernard Lynch as deacon and subdeacon. The Coadjutor Archbishop was in attendance. The interment took place in Dalbeth Cemetery.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. PETER HENRY TERKEN, of Baillieston, who died at Sheffield on the 15th March 1914, in the 67th year of his age, and the 39th of his priesthood.

"Father Terken was born at Mierlo, N. Brabant, Holland, on the 1st August 1847. At a very early age, he showed signs of a vocation for the priesthood, and his good Catholic parents fostered the rising inclination. When the time had come for making a final decision, like many of his countrymen then as now, he chose the mission field. The Church in England and Scotland had then only recently entered into its second spring, and all over the Continent among the Catholic people fervent prayers were offered up to God for the conversion of these countries. This fired the enthusiasm of the young student, and he offered his services to the late Archbishop Eyre. Sir John Sutton, an English convert, had just established at Bruges a seminary for the education of young men, English, Scotch, or foreign, who had a desire to labour on the mission in these countries. Mr Terken, having studied philosophy at Roulers, in Belgium, betook himself to the new college and there commenced the study of theology. He had almost reached the last year of his studies, when Archbishop Eyre called him to Glasgow, where an ecclesiastical seminary was being opened. Mr Terken brought to it the fervour and discipline which he had learned in the ancient and venerable institutions of the Continent. He entered St Peter's College, Partickhill, in 1874, and he left it an ordained priest on 17th January 1876. He was the first fruit of that newly planted tree in the garden of the Church, and his after life has shown how worthy the first fruit has been. After his ordination, Father Terken was sent to Maryhill as assistant to the late Canon Cameron. Owing to the fact that Canon Cameron was then in very indifferent health, and acted as Vicar-General of the Archbishop, the newly-appointed young priest had a heavy charge. However, he discharged his onerous duties with so much acceptance and ability, that at the end

of three years he was appointed to the pastorate of Baillieston, where he spent the remainder of his life. In Baillieston, he had to overcome great and serious difficulties; the mission had only recently been made into a separate charge, and a great deal had to be undertaken. The older members of the congregation well remember how courageously he began the work and how successfully he accomplished it. The care of himself and his own comforts was his last thought; he secured in the first place a dwelling-place more or less worthy of the Divine Presence; he catered for the comfort and well-being of the school-children, and all the while he himself lived in a house inferior to that of the poorest of his parishioners: a dilapidated miner's cottage, where his sleeping apartment was a wooden shed added to the rest of the building.

“Father Terken practically spent his whole priestly life in Baillieston, and one has only to look round to see the material monuments of his zeal; the magnificent church, the well-equipped schools, the presbytery, the recreation-hall, all bear testimony. But he has left more than mere monuments in stone, his noblest memorial is the deep reverence and love which live in the hearts of his parishioners. They knew him best; for Father Terken, Baillieston was the world, he knew no other. Except by his friends among the clergy he was little known outside his parish, and yet he was one of our most venerable and deserving priests. It was given to him to spend practically his whole life among the people of Baillieston, and yet, strange to say, he died away from his parish and from his own flock. But he died surrounded by the loving care of his nephew, a priest also, and one towards whom he had always acted like a father, and to whose house he had gone for change and rest. One of his last wishes was that his body might be brought to Baillieston and his mortal remains buried next to those of his brother priests on the banks of the Clyde, and not far from his people whom he had always loved so much.

“Father Terken's dying wish was scrupulously carried out; the mortal remains were brought to Baillieston and buried on Wednesday, 18th March. The Coadjutor Archbishop presided at the Requiem Mass: Father Theodore Terkin, nephew of the deceased, sang the Mass and officiated at the grave; the funeral oration was preached by Canon De Backer, an old college companion and life-long friend of the deceased. An immense concourse of priests and people followed the remains to the graveyard at Dalbeth, and the memory of the imposing cortege will long remain in Baillieston and its neighbourhood to tell of Father Terken and how deeply his people loved him. May he rest in the peace of Christ.”—[From *St Peter's College Magazine*.]

Pray for the soul of THOMAS BROPHY, of the Diocese of Dunkeld, who died at Windgap, Co. Kilkenny, on the 16th August 1914, in the 56th year of his age, and the 30th of his priesthood.

Father Brophy was a native of Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, and received his early education at the Carmelite College, Knocktopher, in the same county. Entering St John's College, Waterford, for the higher studies, in 1879, he there received all his orders, being raised to the priesthood on the 15th June 1884. Immediately on ordination, he placed his services at the disposal of the Diocese of Dunkeld, where he had several intimate friends amongst the clergy, and coming to this country was stationed as assistant at St Mary's, Dundee. At this post he remained for the long space of fifteen years, and during that time, by his close fidelity to duty and his kindly and genial ways, merited, and in after years retained, the affection and respect of his people. In 1899 he was transferred to St Mary's, Lochec, where he continued till 1902. In that year, after spending a few months at St John's, Perth, he was placed in charge of Ballechin. Three years later came his appointment to Crieff. Never of a very robust constitution, he was, particularly in later years, visited with many sharp sicknesses, and in the summer of 1910, owing to failing health, he felt himself compelled to demit his charge, and to relinquish the active work of the ministry. Since then he had been living in retirement at Windgap, Co. Kilkenny, where he passed away on the 16th August 1914.

Pray for the soul of WILLIAM DAWSON, formerly of the Diocese of Aberdeen, who died at Teignmouth on the 17th August 1914, in the 61st year of his age, and the 38th of his priesthood.

The Rev. William Dawson was born at Huntly on the 19th September 1853. He entered Blairs College on the 16th July 1866, and was transferred to the Scots College, Valladolid, in November 1870. Here he was ordained priest on the 23rd September 1876. Returning to Scotland immediately thereafter, he was sent to assist at Braemar, where he continued for the next three years. Failing health necessitated a change of place, and he spent one year in charge of the mission of Dalmellington, in Ayrshire. But his constitution was of too frail a kind to stand our northern climate, and in 1880 he removed to the South of England, where he was able to take up light chaplaincy work. Some years later his services were permanently transferred to the Diocese of Plymouth, and at the time of his death he had been for many years in charge of Teignmouth.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PETER STUART, who died at Folds, Achdregnie, Glenlivet, on the 29th December 1913, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARGARET GRANT, widow of John Grant, who died at Badnafrave on the 7th February 1914, aged 64 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of WALTER GERVAISE, Novice Master of the III Order of St Francis in St Peters, Aberdeen, who died on the 17th February 1914. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JEANIE MURPHY, who died at Ardaghy, Monifieth, on the 13th April 1914, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JANET STUART, who died at Knowe, Achdregnie, Glenlivet, on the 15th May 1914, in the 86th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN MACDONALD who died at Hawthorn Cottage, Inverey, Braemar, on the 21st May 1914, in his 80th year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of Mrs BRIDGET WELSH, who died at St John's Rectory, Melville Street, Perth, on the 25th May 1914, aged 75 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARGARET MACKENZIE, who died at Lourdes Cottage, Glengairn, on the 31st May 1914, aged 55 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JANET M'INTOSH, widow of the late James Spence, who died at Urlarmore, Tomintoul, on the 3rd July 1914, aged 84 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of WILLIAM THOMSON, who died at 11 Hamilton Terrace, Portobello, on the 7th July 1914, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN MACINTOSH, late gamekeeper at Glen Lui, who died at Lui Cottage, Braemar, on the 22nd July 1914, aged 72 years, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. Eternal rest grant unto him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

Of your charity pray for the soul of JOHN CAMERON, who died at 79 Balvenic Street, Dufftown, on the 26th September 1914, aged 82 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus grant him eternal rest.

In the name of Jesus and Mary, pray for the soul of DAVID G. ROBERTSON, late of Dell, Kirkmichael, Tomintoul, who died at Aberdeen on 2nd October 1914, aged 76 years, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In the most Holy Name of Jesus, pray for the repose of the soul of MARY M'KELLAIG, Chisohn's Hotel, Fort-Augustus, who died at Inverness on the 27th October 1914, fortified by the last Sacraments of Holy Church. Eternal rest grant unto her, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, who died at Blairs College on the 1st November 1883; of his sister, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, who died on the 28th October 1890; and of their parents, MARY M'GLORY, who died on the 16th July 1905, and MICHAEL M'KENNA, who died on the 13th January 1910, at Davidsons Mains, Midlothian, all fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET GREEN, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 23rd May 1902, in the 94th year of her age; of her husband, ALEXANDER FARQUHAR, who died there on the 12th March 1875, aged 69 years; and of their grand-daughter, ANN FARQUHAR, who died there on the 17th December 1903, in the 37th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the soul of COLIN MACDONALD, who died at Mid-Main, Strathglass, on Trinity Sunday, 22nd May 1910, fortified with all the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER TRAYNER, who died at Dalders Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk, on the 6th November 1895, in his 21st year, fortified by the Rites of Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNE COWIE, the beloved spouse of William Thomson, who died at 7 Madeira Place, Leith, on the 13th October 1890, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER STOPANI SHAW, who died at Imbetiba (South America), on the 14th March 1886, in his 26th year; and his cousin, GEORGE STOPANI, who died at the same place on the 17th March, in his 23rd year.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN FARQUHAR THOMSON, M.A., who died in Aberdeen on the 1st March 1889, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM SHAW, who died at Aberdeen on the 26th May 1892, in the 74th year of his age; and of JANE STOPANI, his wife, who died at Linwood, near Paisley, on the 15th April 1903, aged 85 years; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN SIMPSON, who died at Nether Auchintae, Buckie, on the 9th January 1882; of MAGDALENE HENDERSON, his wife, who died there on the 15th November 1911; of their daughter MAGDALENE, who died there on the 20th November 1910; and of their son ALEXANDER, who died there on the 27th January 1913. On their souls and on all the souls of the faithful departed, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of CHRISTINA GRANT, wife of George Stuart, who died at Myrtle Cottage, Kirk-michael, on the 6th April 1911, aged 73 years, fortified by the Rites of the Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the repose of the souls of WILLIAM ANDREW JOHNSTON, who died at 169 Great Western Road, Aberdeen, on the 6th of March 1913, and of his loving and devoted mother, Mrs HELEN STUART JOHNSTON GARDEN, who also died there, six days afterwards, on the 12th of March 1913. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them. May they rest in peace.

Pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER BROWN, farmer of Westerside, near Buckie, who died there on the 2nd of September 1913, aged 46 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JANE MORRISON, who died at Roadside Cottages, Enzie, on the 15th September 1913, aged 75 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of SARAH M'KAY, widow of Alexander Milne, who died at Keith on the 4th November 1913, aged 80, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN and AGNES (O'NEILL) BRADY, and of their daughters AGNES, CATHERINE, TERESA, and MARGARET. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—ABERDEEN.Telephone—CULTS 26

ST MARY'S COLLEGE

BLAIRS

Rector

Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon M'GREGOR

Professors

Rev. FREDERICK R. PIRRIE, Vice-Rector

Rev. JOHN NOONAN

Rev. JOHN M'KEE

Rev. PATRICK M'GONAGLE

Rev. ALEXANDER BENNET

Rev. ALEX. JOS. GILLIES

Spiritual Director

Very Rev. PETER L. Canon BUTTI

Extra-mural Professors

ALEX. SPEIRS, M.A., B.Sc.

RODERICK MACRAE, B.Sc.

WM. MESTON, M.A., B.Sc.

ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Bain, Hirer, Aberdeen"

ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY

TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW

Conducted by the MARIST BROTHERS

THIS Academy was founded in 1858 with a view to provide for the better-class Catholic children of Glasgow and environs a training both thoroughly religious and thoroughly practical.

In 1897, 1902, and 1905, the Premises were considerably enlarged in order to procure comfortable accommodation for the increased number of pupils. At present, besides the ordinary classrooms, the School has well-equipped Scientific Laboratories, an Art Room, a Library, and a Hall for Modelling in Clay and Free Drawing. Attached to the School are open and covered Granolithic Play-grounds, provided with Gymnastic Appliances for the physical development of the Pupils.

The School comprises three separate *Departments*, viz. : (1) The *Primary Department*; (2) The *Higher Grade Intermediate Department*; and (3) The *Higher Grade Advanced Department*, all of which are regularly examined by H.M. Inspectors.

The *Primary Department*, including Infants' Classes, professes, together with the rudiments of French, the full course of the Primary Education Code (Scotland). The test of fitness to pass from this to the Higher Grade Intermediate Department is the Merit Certificate or the "Qualifying" Examination.

The *Higher Grade Intermediate Course* occupies three years, and includes Religion, English, French, Latin or German, Arithmetic, Mathematics, Geography, History, Experimental Science, Drawing, Vocal Music, and Physical Drill.

The *Intermediate Leaving Certificate* of the Scotch Education Department completes this Course, and entitles the holder to proceed to

The *Higher Grade Advanced Department*, where an additional course of study, more or less on specific lines, is pursued, (1) by "Junior Students" in training for the Teaching Profession, (2) by Intending University Students for other Professions, and (3) by Students preparing for the Civil Service, etc.

The Complete Leaving Certificate of the Scotch Education Department brings this Course to a satisfactory conclusion.

Quarterly Reports of Application, Punctuality, etc., are issued to the Parents.

Fees payable quarterly in advance, on the 1st August, 1st November, 1st February, and 1st May.

Extras. Pianoforte, Violin, Pitman's Shorthand, and Book-keeping.

For further particulars apply, as above, to Brother Leo.